THE

British Medical Journal

107590

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

INCLUDING

AN EPITOME OF CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

EDITED FOR THE ASSOCIATION BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D.,

ASSISTED BY

CHARLES LOUIS TAYLOR.

VOLUME I FOR 1901.

JANUARY TO JUNE.

London;

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AT THEIR OFFICE 429, STRAND.

MCMI.

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1901.

A.

Abbott, A. C., The Hygiene of Transmissible Diseases, *rev.*, 583
Abdomen, inflammatory conditions of the colon associated with septic disease of the, 20; pseudo-cyst of, operation, recovery, 271; localised swelling of the, 399; injury to with rupture of viscera, 774; extreme pigmentation of in arsenical alcoholic neuritis, 1405
Abdominal operations, the case of Dr. Imlach, 54, 120, 559
——— section for adhesions of stomach, 271
Aberdeen, correspondence from, 51, 483; the stream of Pactolus, 51; Lord Strathcona's rectorial address, *ib.*; "Strathcona's Horse," *ib.*; class supper and university club dinner, 52; revaccination at, 484
Abortion, note on the occurrence of, 144; tubal, 401; the question of procuring in a case of contracted pelvis, 1659
Abscess, psoas, 213; multiple, of the liver following appendicitis, 342; cerebellar, successfully treated by operation, 390; tuberculous, of thigh, 400; psoas, incision, exhaustion by cupping, recovery, 456; extradural, 460; of liver, three cases of, operation, recovery, 576; subphrenic, operation, recovery, 697; cerebellar and lateral sinus pyæmia, 774; pulmonary, from an impacted tack, drainage, recovery, 888; of lung, operation, recovery, 955; subdiaphragmatic, in perforating gastric ulcer, 1206; extensive of brain successfully treated by trephining, 1340; cerebral treatment of, 1548; of liver, two cases of, and one suspected case of, 1618
Abscesses of lung and empyema in typhoid fever, 453
Absinthe, the dangers of, 203
Abuse, hospital, and general practitioners, 940; hospital, consultants and, 1374
Académie de Médecine de Paris, election of permanent secretary to, 368; resolution of regarding revaccination, 483; hæmatemesis in appendicitis, 605; the "rôle" of nematodes in appendicitis, 802; tetranitrol as a vasodilator, *ib.*; the diagnosis of predisposition to phthisis, 925; the plague during 1900, 926; the etiology and prophylaxis of tubercle, 1115; substitutes for sanatoria, 1116; aseptic washing of soiled linen, 1174; the influence of musical auditory sensations in operative anæsthesia, 1301; infantile mortality in France, 1892-1897, 1643; election of M. Chantemesse as a member in the section of hygiene, *ib.*
Academy, Royal of Medicine in Ireland and a central laboratory for Irish asylums, 350
——— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Medicine, a heart case frequently tapped, 150; complex of nerve diseases after traumatism, *ib.*; case of Friedrich's ataxia, *ib.*; calcium chloride, *ib.*; the doses of the arsenium compounds of the *B.P.*, 1081; chronic ulcer of the stomach, 1268; unusual cases of pulmonary disease, 1269
——— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Obstetrics, fibromyomatous uterus, 212; placenta prævia, *ib.*; epithelioma of the cervix uteri during pregnancy, 213; cases, *ib.*; meeting of, 774; Rotunda Hospital report, 1267
——— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Pathology, psammoma of the optic nerve, 889; cancer of stomach, 890; cancer of œsophagus, *ib.*; spleno-medullary leukæmia, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*
——— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of State Medicine, compulsory notification of tuberculosis, 706; the meat supply, *ib.*; infant mortality, 1342; tuberculosis amongst Irish dairy cattle, 1343
——— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Surgery, the removal of great lengths of intestine, 399; diagnosis and treatment of perforated gastric ulcer, 1016; gunshot wound of hip-joint, *ib.*
Accident, a hunting, 62
Accidents in factories, 1566
Accounts, partnership, 313, 1524; presentation of, 807; particulars of, 1059; unpaid, 1246
Achillotomy, traumatic, immediate suture, 147
Acland, Sir H. W., the will of, 129
Acne pustulosa, treatment of, 513, 619
Acromegaly, case of, 270
Act, Medical Practitioners Amendment, 1900, in New South Wales, 128
—— the Pharmacy, committee to consider proposed changes in, 1230
—— the Public Health, a public place under, 1245
—— the Vaccination, 1898, prosecutions under, 167; the working of, 556; the Edinburgh town council and the extension of, 1509
—— the Workmen's Compensation and payment for attendance on accidents, 112; points under the, 123, 249; certificate for insurance company under, 433; liability of medical men for accident to coachmen under, 1039
Actinomycosis, human, clinical and pathological notes on a case of, 12; of the face and neck, 18; of skin, in parotid region, 516
Acts, the Companies, pharmacy and, 1245
——— Coroners, amendment of, 1053
——— the Inebriate, report of inspectors under, 173
Adam, E., on Dr. A. Samuels, 1124
Adami, J. G., the causation of cancerous and other new growths, 621; theories of inheritance with special reference to the inheritance of acquired conditions in man, 1317
Adams, P. T., school slates and the spread of disease, 743
——— W., note on 206 operations for stone, 1259
Adcock, H., knighthood for, 47
Addendum, Indian and Colonial to the "British Pharmacopœia," therapeutic notes on, 31, 99, 176
Adenoid growths in the nasopharynx, after-treatment of, 575 677
Adenoids, post nasal, 459
Adeno-sarcoma of kidney, 958
Admiralty, the medical lord of the, 612
Adolescents, young, the effect of severe muscular exertion, sudden and prolonged, in, 382
Ad terram, the earth and the soil, 504
Advertisements, improper, 1569; testimonials as, 1592, 1655
Advertising, medical, 61, 124, 250, 553, 613, 684, 870, 1592; by nurses, 614
Æsculapius and Hymen, 297
Agglutination phenomena, relative, seen after immunisation against typhoid, 343
Agreements in restraint of practice, 1524, 1655
Ague, in England, "Anopheles" and, 242; the campaign against, 512; the microscopical diagnosis of, 869; on West African ships, 1039; the prevention of and natural development, 1101
Aguinaldo, the capture of, 1141
Air exclusion or wind exposure in phthisis? 487
Aitken, C. J. H., the report of the Anæsthetics Committee, 545
Albuminuria, the causation of in athleticism, 487
Alcohol, the duty of the medical profession as to, 788; in childhood, 1164
Alcoholism, a plan of campaign against, 660; the medico-legal aspects of, 727; treatment of, 752; in Moscow, 938
Aldous, G. F., the point of rupture of a gastric ulcer, 1476
Aldred, Dr. J. W., death of, 249
Alexander, Mr. J. T., death of, 1180
——— W., retroversion of uterus, 1148; posterior vaginal cœliotomy, 1344
Alexandria, the plague in, 908
Algiers, the plague in, 179
Allan, A. P., facial neuralgia due to a hair irritating the membrana tympani, 395
—— Dr. F. J., presentation to, 786
Allan, J. W., enteric or typhoid fever? 1116
Allbutt, T. C., anæmia and its therapeutics, 460; on the uses of curiosity, 1632
Allchin, W. H., A Manual of Medicine, *rev.*, 1274
Allen, F. J., the physical effects of emotion, 119
Alliance, Friendly Societies Medical and contract medical practice, 969
Allingham, H. W., army medical reform and reformers, 1050
Allinson, T. R., prosecution of for selling obscene pamphlets, 931
Alt, A., Original Contributions concerning the Glandular Structures appertaining to the Human Eye and its Appendages, *rev.*, 1478
Althorp, C. F. M., a case of gastric fistula, operation, death, 696
Amblyopias, toxic, note on the pathology of, 1400
Ambrose, R., the appeal on behalf of the wife and family of the late Dr. Quinlivan, 192
Ambulance waggons. *See* Waggons
Ambulances, automobile, 587
Amenorrhœa, prescribing for, 748
America (United States of). *See* United States
Ammonol, the composition of, 131
Amnion, dropsy of the 1543
"Amok," 1569
Amputation mortality at the London Temperance Hospital, 394
Amyloform, 900
Amyot, T. H., idiosyncrasy to gelsemium, 640
Anæmia, pernicious, subacute combined degeneration of the spinal cord in association with, 149; pernicious, recovery from, 400; and its therapeutics, 460, 894; pernicious, case of, 578, 758; in typhoid fever, 891, 1468; pernicious, and the teeth, 1000; pernicious, the nature of, 1064, 1128; secondary, becoming pernicious, 1073
Anæsthesia, effect of on infant during labour, 319; surgical, the method of, 655; local, 999; operative, influence of musical auditory sensations in, 1301
Anæsthetic, beta-eucaine as an, 1455
Anæsthetics, administration of for unqualified dentists, 498; the dose of, 544; the advisability of the inclusion of the study of as a compulsory subject in the medical curriculum, 1007; in mitral regurgitation, 1063; the teaching of, 1119, 1177, 1632; Sir B. W. Richardson on, 1187
Anastomosis, ileo-colic, cases of, 706; intestinal for atony of colon, 1017
Anatomy, pathological, in the nineteenth century, 851
Anders, J. A., A Textbook of the Practice of Medicine, *rev.*, 1348
Anderson, A. R., some remarks on the radical cure of hernia, based on 190 cases of operation for the cure of oblique inguinal hernia, 263
——— Dr. C. L., death of, 184
——— the late Mr. W., the "Sei-I-Kwai Journal" on, 852
——— W. M. A., foreign bodies in the rectum, 270, 575
Andrewes, F. W., the relative agglutination phenomena, seen after immunisation against typhoid, 343
Aneurysm of the aorta, the diagnosis of the communication of with the pulmonary artery, 119; of the coronary arteries of the heart, 266; thoracic, laryngotomy in a case of, 339; of abdominal aorta, rupture, necropsy, 396; thoracic, tracheotomy in cases of, 824; cirsoid, 1018
Angioma, cavernous, of the orbit, 881
Angus, H. B., ulcer of stomach, acute hæmatemesis, gastrotomy, arrest of hæmorrhage at the bleeding point, venous thrombosis in both legs, recovery, 696
Aniline oil, poisoning from the external use of, 957
Animals, ruminant and other sucking, chewing by, 42; and man, ringworm infection in, 323
Ankylosis, almost universal, a case of, 1262
Ankylostoma, distribution of in India, 115

Annett, H. E., preliminary note on an unclassified type of West African fever, 202; hibernation of mosquitos, 1013
Anning, G. P., primary ovarian pregnancy, 89
Annuaire des Eaux Minérales, etc., *rev.*, 1436
"Anopheles, maculipennis," notes on the life-history of, 195; and ague in England, 242; distribution of in Hong-Kong, 749, 1379; hibernation of in England, 1473
Anthropology, books on, 558
Antiseptics in normal labour, 1187, 1252
Antitoxin, diphtheria, experiences of, 319, 440, 560; the value of in the treatment of non-membranous diphtherial tonsillitis, 824; administered by the mouth, 1142
——— tetanus, recovery under, 1402
Antivaccination, the psychology of, 1034, 1119
Antivivisectionism, the cruelty of, 1295, 1366, 1418, 1511, 1575, 1639
Antivivisectors and hospitals, 104
Antwerp, foundation of department for skin diseases at hospitals at, 418
Aorta, the diagnosis of communication of the, with the pulmonary artery, 119; abdominal, aneurysm of, rupture, necropsy, 396
Aphasia, motor, with retention of writing power, 830
Apostle, a French, and medical Gentiles, 355
Apothecaries Society of London, the licentiates of and the title of "physician," 53; pass lists, 60, 125, 251, 554, 809, 935, 1060, 1312, 1652; the title of licentiate of, 132, 183; the licentiateship of prior to, 1886, 132; the representative of on the General Medical Council, 488; address to the King, 617; examination for assistants, *ib.*; conversazione by Master and Wardens of, 1638
Appeal to Masons, an, 752, 1188
Appendicitis, an obscure case of, followed by multiple abscess of the liver, 342; hæmatemesis complicating, 482, 605, 1201; and the "precocious" operation, 546, 609; discussion on at the Liverpool Medical Institution, 577; the "rôle" of nematodes in, 802; intestinal intoxication due to, 1203; and its surgical treatment, 1253
Appendix vermiformis, large, removal of in laparotomy for intestinal obstruction, 270; an attempt to prove that it is not a vestigial structure, 648
Appointments in public health, 319; hospital, 1384
Aquino, T. H., large ovarian cyst, 147
Archbishop of Canterbury, the, on the duty of the medical profession as to alcohol, 788
Archdeacon Wilberforce on vivisection, 1639
Archer-Brown, E., wound produced by explosion of a "sparklet," 887
Argentina, the plague in, 100; and Uruguay, sanitary treaty between, 978
Arm, myxoma of the, 960
Armies in the field, the prevention of water-borne fever in, 229, 242
Armitage, J. A., incontinence of urine, 811; the electrical treatment of lead poisoning at Wolverhampton, 1059, 1246
Armstrong, Lord. *See* Lord
——— W., hyoscine in insomnia, 559; acute infectious rheumatism, 775
Army, British, reorganisation of the medical services of, 62, 122; promotion and appointments in medical reserve of, 64, 122, 184, 492, 550, 683, 807, 933, 990, 1058, 1180, 1309, 1378, 1651; unpopularity of the medical service of, 64, 186; reforms in the medical service of, 122, 550, 1377, 1452, 1590; local rank, 186, 312, 377; the undermanning of the medical service of, 312, 432, 682, 990, 1244, 1524; the reform of medical administration in, 474; the need for sanitary officers in, 475, 529; the responsibilities of medical officers of, 545; the appointment of director-general of the medical service of, 611; medical reform and reformers of, 910, 1050; reform of nursing in, 932; the medical service of and the press, 977; Mr. Brodrick on the estimates for, 991; the position of the director-general of, *ib.*; suggestions on the reorganisation of the medical service of, 1244; Mr. Brodrick on medical reform in, 1288; provisional report of the subcommittee of the Parliamentary Bills Committee on, 1097, 1175, 1239, 1302, 1377; the social position of medical officers of, 1302; the medical report of for 1899, 1588; the committee on the medical service of, 1631
——— French, vital statistics of, 933; rations of eau de vie stopped in time of peace, 1446
——— the German, position and duties of the head of the medical department of, 807
——— Indian, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 64, 122, 185, 311, 376, 492, 550, 683, 744, 807, 933, 990, 1058, 1120, 1180, 1310, 1378, 1525, 1589, 1651; the medical service of, 101, 297, 377, 493, 991, 1180, 1452, 1659; the dinner of the medical service of, 305; successful candidates for medical service of, 432, 493; the director-generalship of the medical service of, 478, 977; honours for the medical service of, 542; partial reopening of leave, *ib.*; examination papers for medical service of, 558; mixed boards in, 808; pay in, *ib.*; the crisis in the medical service of, further curtailment of private practice, 983; annual dinner of medical service of, 1567; proposed increase in medical service of, 1590; the R.A.M.C. and the medical service of, 1590; proposed amalgamation of the R.A.M.C. with the medical service of, 1591
Army United States, female medical officers in, 108; dental surgeons for the, 744, 1243
Arnott, J., traumatic epilepsy cured by operation, 18
Arsenic, epidemic poisoning by amongst beer drinkers, 10, 87, 396, 488; chronic poisoning by, 33; the detection of in beer and brewing materials, 81; the toleration of, 85; "pure beer" and, 167; testing for, 191; in beer, 231, 378, 415, 437; the toleration of, 560; poisoning by and pellagra, 677; in diabetes, 939
Arsenium compounds of the *B. P.*, doses of, 1081
Arteries, coronary, of the heart, aneurysm of, 266; diseases and disorders of in advanced and middle life, 566, 700, 818; degeneration of, 892
Arterioles, the renal, in chronic Bright's disease, 456
Arterio-sclerosis and arterial hypertonus, 1204
Artery, pulmonary, the diagnosis of communication of aneurysm of the aorta with, 119; popliteal, complete section of in bullet wound of leg, 956
Arthritis, tuberculous, 404; typhoid proper, case of, 1467
Ascites, pancreatic cyst of enormous size, resembling, 149; of long duration, 1147; treated by operation, 1207
Ashanti, honours for the field force in, 493, 1100; the operations in, 682, 1121
Ashby, H., The Diseases of Children, Medical and Surgical, *rev.*, 895; Notes on Physiology, *rev.*, 899
Asiatic Turkey, the plague in, 1092
Asiatics, the apparent immunity of from enteric fever, 211
Asinara, the prevention of malaria in, 43
Askin, T. C., the amount of medical attendance required, 1291
Assam, hospitals and dispensaries in, 127; sanitary report of, 315
Assistant and principal, the legal relationship of, 55; illness of, 62
Assistants, unqualified pharmaceutical, employment of by medical men, 30, 52, 1028, 1364; 1626; unqualified dental, 123; female shop, seats for, 177; unqualified pharmaceutical, the General Medical Council and the sale of drugs by, 310; contracts of, 748
Association, After-care, annual report of, 617
——— American Medical, annual meeting of, 1555; president's address, *ib.*; oration on medicine, 1556; oration on surgery, *ib.*; oration on State medicine, 1557; reports, 1558; the reorganisation of *ib.*; next meeting, *ib.*
——— American National, for the Study of Epilepsy, etc., annual meeting of, 1254
——— of Anatomists, congress of, 1069
——— of Asylum Workers, annual meeting of, 1357
——— Australian Trained Nurses', lectures for, 1238
——— British Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otological, annual meeting of, 277; meeting of, 1594
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, programme of annual meeting, 49, 863, 1442, 1517; message of condolence from to King Edward VII on death of Queen Victoria, 235; list of presentation of books to library of, 284, 1276; scientific work under the new constitution of, 471; and the wage limit, 717; annual museum, 863; financial statement for the year ending December 31st, 1900, 1044; the future of, 1051, 1117, 1450, 1521; Dr. W. Bruce on the reform of, 1110; the King and, 1223; notice of grants for scientific research, 1282, 1365, 1408; leading article on annual meeting of at Cheltenham, 1421; and the National Deposit Friendly Society, 1438; excursions, 1432, 1581; annual museum, 1445, 1581; proposed aquatic meeting of, 1456, 1528, 1596; the Cheltenham meeting of and academic costume, 1650
——— Council, proceedings of, 282, 1043
——— Anæsthetics Committee, the report of, 163; Mr. George Eastes on the report of, 441; Dr. A. D. Waller on the report of, 447; correspondence on the report of, 544, 606, 1307
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Constitution Committee, meeting of, 172, 1229; the Report of, 281, 292, 411; correspondence as to Report, 484, 542, 606, 673, 740, 803, 867, 927, 984, 1052, 1117, 1177, 1239, 1252, 1307, 1450; discussion on the report of, 541, 657, 670, 736, 798, 859, 921, 980, 1047, 1107, 1173, 1234, 1351; analysis of opinion of Branches on, 1573
——— Parliamentary Bills Committee, meeting of, 283, 1045; Poor-law Medical Officers Superannuation (Ireland) Bill, 283; the use of food preservatives, *ib.*; Poor-law medical officers in Scotland, *ib.*; the Royal Army Medical Corps, *ib.*; lunacy legislation, *ib.*; coroners' fees, 284; restrictions on the sale of diachylon, *ib.*; the Vaccination Subcommittee, *ib.*; the Registration of Midwives Bill, *ib.*; reorganisation of the army medical service, 1045; the amendment of the Coroners Act, 1046; the Public Health Bill, *ib.*; the "wage limit," *ib.*; provisional report of subcommittee of on the army medical service, 1097, 1175, 1239, 1302, 1377
——— Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine Branch, confirmation of minutes, 244, 604; new members, 244, 604, 798; the tetanus bacillus, 244; foreign bodies in the eye, 245; wage limit, 604; communications, 604, 798; summer meeting, 798; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 799
——— Bath and Bristol Branch, *x*-ray photographs, 404; the margin of error in bacteriological diagnosis, 405; specimens, *ib.*; confirmation of minutes, 420, 1442; new members, 420, 604, 1106, 1442; Report of Constitution Committee, 604, 806, 1107; wage limit, 604; communications, *ib.*; congratulations to Mr. Paul Bush, 1106; reports of the Wage Limit Subcommittee, *ib.*; paper, *ib.*; gonorrhœa and its sequelæ, 1442
——— Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch, actinomycosis of the face and neck, 18; removal of thyroid enlargement under cocaine, *ib.*; gastrostomy by a modification of Frank's method, *ib.*; excision of elbow eleven years ago, 19; local tuberculous affections of children, *ib.*; new members, 50, 420, 605, 620, 1584; the death of the Queen, 360, 620; tuberculous arthritis, 404; exfoliative dermatitis, *ib.*; keratitis neuroparalytica, *ib.*; sarcoma of liver, *ib.*; cerebellar tumour, *ib.*; cystin calculi, *ib.*; ovarian tumour, *ib.*; confirmation of minutes, 420, 605, 920, 1584; cases and specimens, 420, 920; the Coventry Provident Dispensary, 420, 421, 466, 530; communications, 605; general exfoliative dermatitis, 774; spleno-medullary leukæmia, *ib.*; idiopathic muscular atrophy, *ib.*; unilateral paralysis of cranial nerves, *ib.*; glosso-labial paralysis, 775; carcinoma of cæcum, *ib.*; chronic lymphatic leukæmia, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 862; nominations for offices, 920; question re expulsion of members, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; annual meeting of, 1584; introduction of new president, *ib.*; grant to Cancer Committee, *ib.*; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; adoption of reports, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; appointment of auditors, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; annual dinner, *ib.*; and the Kidderminster Medical Aid Association officer, 1650
——— Border Counties Branch, confirmation of minutes, 50, 541, 1234; new members, 50, 541, 1234; vote of condolence, 50; communications, 50, 541; dinner, 50, 541, 1234; Constitution Committee, 541; British Congress on Tuberculosis, *ib.*; wage limit, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 980; Royal Medical Benevolent College, 1234; exhibits, *ib.*; paper, *ib.*
——— Border Counties Branch, Section for the Counties of Roxburgh, Berwick, Selkirk, and Peebles, annual meeting of, 1516; postponement of election of officers, *ib.*; report of the Constitution Committee, *ib.*; glycosuria, *ib.*; disiteism, 1517
——— British Guiana Branch, confirmation of minutes, 114, 859; new members, 114, 859; by-law 18, 114; election of officers, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; financial statement, 859; Epsom College, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*
——— Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 980

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Ceylon Branch, confirmation of minutes, 1373, 1517; the death of Queen Victoria, 1373; new members, 1373, 1517; Constitution Committee, etc., 1373; election of delegate, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; cases and specimens, *ib.*; annual meeting, 1517; annual report, *ib.*; election of office-bearers, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*

——— Cork and South of Ireland Branch, vote of confidence to the King, 604; new members, 605

——— Dorset and West Hants Branch and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 737, 861; annual meeting of, 1299; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; Branch Council, *ib.*; representative on Association Council and Parliamentary Bills Committee, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; summer meeting, *ib.*; wage limit, *ib.*; fees for information to coroners and police, *ib.*; British Congress on Tuberculosis, *ib.*; address, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; luncheon, *ib.*

——— Dublin Branch, the death of the Queen, 299, 408; president's address, 334, 424; annual meeting of, 423; the late Sir W. Stokes, *ib.*; report of Council, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; vote of thanks to the retiring president, 424; a bacteriological laboratory for Dublin, *ib.*; a pathological laboratory for Irish asylums, *ib.*; assistant to the superintendent medical officer of health for Dublin, *ib.*; Branch subscription, *ib.*; superannuation of Poor-law medical officers, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 861

——— Dundee and District Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1110; election of officers, 1643; accounts, *ib.*; conjoint meeting in Glasgow, *ib.*

——— East Anglian Branch, confirmation of minutes, 861; new members, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 861, 1114; luncheon, *ib.*; medical organisation, 862; paper, *ib.*; afternoon tea, *ib.*

——— East Anglian Branch, Colchester District, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 981

——— East Anglian Branch, West Suffolk District, the Report of Constitution Committee, 923

——— East York and North Lincoln Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1111

——— Edinburgh Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 800; annual meeting of, 1516; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; election of office-bearers, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*

——— Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch and the employment of unqualified pharmaceutical assistants by medical men, 1028; confirmation of minutes, 1046; election of officers, *ib.*; annual report, 1047; medical practitioners and friendly societies, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib*; the General Medical Council and the sale of drugs, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee, *ib.*

——— Gloucestershire Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 923

——— Hong Kong and China Branch, progress of, 166; election of officers, 368; balance sheet, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; installation of new president, *ib.*; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; meeting of, 725, 1372; communications, 1372; vote of thanks, 1372, 1373; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; delegates to the annual meeting, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; prophylaxis of malaria, *ib.*

——— Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1111

——— Londonderry and North-West of Ireland Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 924

——— Malta and Mediterranean Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 924

——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 921; "conversazione" of, 1509

——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, Central London Division, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 798

——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, East London and South Essex District, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 859

——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, Hertfordshire District, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 860

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Metropolitan Counties Branch, North London District, communications, 605; specimens, *ib.*; vote of thanks, 605, 1300; and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 671; annual meeting of, 1229; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; the diagnosis of cancer of the womb, *ib.*; cases, 1300

——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, South London District, confirmation of minutes, 244; radiography in medicine, *ib.*; and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 736

——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, West London District, and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 737; confirmation of minutes, 1372; election of officers, *ib.*; paper, *ib.*; clinical cases, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; tea, *ib.*

——— Midland Branch, annual meeting, 1517; report of Branch Council, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

——— Midland Branch, the Derbyshire District of and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 800

——— Midland Branch, Leicestershire District, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 982

——— Midland Branch, Lincolnshire District, Report of the Constitution Committee, 800, 924

——— Midland Branch, Nottinghamshire District, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 861

——— Natal Branch, progress of, 293

——— North of England Branch, confirmation of minutes, 1233; election of new members, *ib.*; election of representatives on Council and Parliamentary Bills Committee, *ib.*: the wage limit, *ib.*; the Birmingham Conference, *ib.*; dinner, 1234; the Report of the Constitution Committee, *ib.*

——— Northern Counties of Scotland Branch and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1173

——— North of Ireland Branch, new members, 284, 425, 1047; the death of the Queen, 284, 299; Ulster Nursing Board, 425; wage limit, superannuation of poor law medical officers, *ib.*; communications, 425, 1047; and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 671

——— North Wales Branch, new members, 979; treasurer's report, *ib.*; death of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; luncheon, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 980

——— Perthshire Branch, confirmation of minutes, 605, 1517; new members, 605, 1517; Constitution Committee, 605; communications, *ib.*; winter clinical meeting, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1109; election of representative member, 1517; invitation from Glasgow Branch, *ib.*; the Tuberculosis Congress, *ib.*; fees to medical witnesses, *ib.*; golf match, *ib.*

——— Queensland Branch, annual meeting, 859; the death of Queen Victoria, *ib.*; message to the King, *ib.*; report of Council, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*

——— Reading and Upper Thames Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1113

——— Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 801; the late Queen Victoria, 1106; Branch representative on Council, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; Oswestry appointments, *ib.*; hip disease, *ib.*; vote of thanks, 1107; etiology of tuberculosis, *ib.*; irrigation treatment of mucocele, *ib.*; cases and exhibits, *ib.*; tea, *ib.*

——— Southern Branch, Isle of Wight District, confirmation of minutes, 368; new members, *ib.*; wage limit, *ib.*; communication, *ib.*; next meeting, *ib.*; annual meeting of, 1107; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1108

——— Southern Branch, Southampton District, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1108

——— Southern Branch, South-East Hants District, confirmation of minutes, 921, 1300; wage limit, 921; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 982; new members, 1300; accounts, *ib.*; librarian's report, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; retiring president's address, *ib.*; installation of new president, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; pathological specimens, *ib.*

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Southern Branch, South Wilts District, and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1048

——— Southern Branch, Winchester District, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1108

——— South-Eastern Branch, East Kent District, confirmation of minutes, 920, 1441; chairman for the May meeting, 921; representatives of the Branch on the Council of the Association, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 923, 982; accounts, 1441; re-election of honorary secretary, *ib.*; September meeting, *ib.*; meeting in March, 1902, *ib.*; the work of, *ib.*; diet in enteric fever, *ib.*; case, 1442; dinner, *ib.*

——— South-Eastern Branch, East Surrey District, confirmation of minutes, 921, 1233; next meeting, 921, 1233; election of officers, 921; communications, 921, 1233; exhibits, 921; dinner, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 923, 1048, 1114

——— South-Eastern Branch, East Sussex District, communications, 798; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 799

——— South-Eastern Branch, North Kent District, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1114

——— South-Eastern Branch, West Kent District, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 982

——— South-Eastern Branch, West Surrey District, and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1173

——— South-Eastern Branch, West Sussex District, communications, 798; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 799; confirmation of minutes, 1234; next meeting, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*; disorders of stomach, *ib.*; abscess of lung, *ib.*; sarcoma of vertebral column, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

——— South-Eastern (Ireland) Branch and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1173

——— South Indian Branch, the work of, 228; annual meeting of, 1373; election of officers, *ib.*; cases and specimens, *ib.*

——— South Midland Branch and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1048, 1583; annual meeting of, 1583; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; subscription to R.M.B.C. and R.M.B.F., *ib.*; death of Dr. A. H. Jones, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; wage limit, *ib.*; annual and autumnal meetings, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; fees to medical witnesses, 1584; president's address, *ib.*; Tuberculosis Congress, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*

——— South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, new members, 1107; communications, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee 1114, 1174

——— South-Western Branch, confirmation of minutes, 179, 1516; specimens, 179; cases, *ib.*; papers, 180; the prevention of consumption, *ib.*; the question of wage limit, *ib.*; tea, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1113; annual meeting of, 1516; president's address, *ib.*; election of a vice-president, *ib.*; report of Branch council, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; vote of thanks to retiring secretary, *ib.*; visit to dockyard, *ib.*; annual dinner, *ib.*

——— Staffordshire Branch, confirmation of minutes, 50, 670, 1641; Decay of Teeth Committee, 50; proposed reconstruction of Branch, *ib.*; papers, 50, 1641; new members, 670, 1641; British Congress on Tuberculosis, 671; and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 671, 1049; fees to medical witnesses, 1641; death of Mr. J. M. Taylor, *ib.*; blood examination as an aid in cases of obscure suppuration, *ib.*; cases, specimens, etc., 1642

——— Stirling, Kinross, and Clackmannan Branch and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 737; annual meeting of, 1643; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; typhoid bacilluria, *ib.*; demonstration, *ib.*; tea, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*

——— Sydney and New South Wales Branch, confirmation of minutes, 244, 541; communications, 244, 541;

the Medical Bill, 244; new members, 541; annual meeting of, 1174
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Thames Valley Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1113, 1300
——— West Somerset Branch, confirmation of minutes, 859; coroners' fees, *ib.*; Congress on Tuberculosis, *ib.*; Report of Constitution Committee, 859, 982; Committee on Medical Organisation, *ib.*; wage limit, 859, 979; electricity in medical practice, 859; vote of thanks, *ib.*; exhibitions, *ib.*
——— Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch, British Congress on Tuberculosis, 979; annual meeting at Cheltenham, *ib.*; annual meeting of Branch, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 981
——— Yorkshire Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1112
Association, British Medical Temperance, annual meeting of, 1346
——— British Nurses', new address of, 31
——— Brussels Medical Graduates', address to the King, 678
——— Cambridge Appointments, progress of, 598
——— for Clinical Research, the directorship of laboratories at, 617, 749
——— Colonial Nursing, annual report of, 1365
——— Cork Medical Benefit, the progress of, 298; and a wage limit, 410
——— Forfarshire Medical, meeting of, 831, 1020
——— French for the Advancement of Science, arrangements for annual meeting of, 359
——— Friends Antivivisection and vivisection, 1512
——— International, of Academies, meeting of, 978
——— Irish Medical, deputation of to Chief Secretary for Ireland on superannuation of Poor-law medical officers in, 415; annual meeting of, 1560; president's address, *ib*; annual report, *ib.*; resolutions, *ib.*; annual dinner, 1561
——— Irish Medical Schools and Graduates', St. Patrick's festival dinner of, 720
——— Maldon and Heybridge Cottage Nursing, meeting of subscribers to, 256
——— Medical Defence, of Victoria, annual meeting of, 1166
——— Medico-Psychological, of Great Britain and Ireland, and a central laboratory for Irish asylums, 350; proposed epileptic colony, 587; homicidal impulse, 588; pathological section, *ib.*
——— Metropolitan Public Gardens, the work of, 651
——— National, for the Prevention of Consumption and other Forms of Tuberculosis, suggestions of as to voluntary notification of phthisis, 41; annual general meeting of, 794
——— Northumberland and Newcastle Medical, prospects of, 587
——— Poor-law Medical Officers', the death of the Queen, 360; proposed deputation to Secretary of Local Government Board, 378; annual meeting of, 1575
——— the Provincial Medical and Surgical and the Queen's accession, 409
——— of Registered Medical Women, meeting of, 23, 154
——— Royal British Nurses and midwives, 1647
——— Royal University of Ireland Graduates' dinner of, 866
——— St. Andrews Graduates, address to the King, 750
——— St. John Ambulance, King becomes Sovereign Head and Patron of, 592
——— Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers', annual report of, 177
——— State Children's, annual report of, 1506; annual meeting of, 1568
——— Surgical Aid, King becomes patron of, 1656
——— Volunteer Medical, lectures of, 312; the death of the Queen, 360; meeting of council of, 377; the competition for the challenge shield of, 870, 933, 1121, 1244, 1428
——— Workhouse Infirmary Nursing, annual report of, 936
Associations, medical aid, Dr. Leslie Phillips on, 855, 1105; Dr. M. Greenwood on, 907; correspondence as to, 1169
Asthma, the iodides in, 1645
Astrakhan and Turkey, the plague in, 470
Asylum, City of Glasgow, Gartlock, description of, 916
——— City of London, annual report of, 937; opening of new buildings at, 1290
——— Claybury, an experimental psychological department at, 1223
——— Derby Borough, annual report of, 1654
——— Fife and Kinross, report of, 438
——— Hereford County and City Lunatic, annual report of, 127
——— international invalid (proposed) in Spain, 1453
——— Royal, Dundee, annual report of, 127
——— Royal, Edinburgh, annual report of, 614
——— Sligo Lunatic, cruel treatment of patient at, 1380
——— Warwick County, annual report of, 549
Asylums, Irish, central laboratory for, 350; of the Continent, *rev.*, 521; the treatment of tuberculosis in, 530; the construction of, 549; Scottish, the laboratory of, 900
Ataxia, Friedreich's, case of, 150, 518, 1270
Athens, a professional jubilee at, 359
Athleticism, the causation of albuminuria in, 487
Atkinson, F. P., insomnia, its causes and cure, 146; treatment of gout by quinic acid, 940
——— T. R., a case of acromegaly, 270; wanted an owner, 559
Atlas, der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Rontgenbildern, *rev.*, 217; of Illustrations of Pathology, *rev.*, 347
Atony of colon, intestinal anastomosis for, 1017
Atrophy, idiopathic muscular, 774
Attendance, professional, upon the families of medical men, 63, 124, 1181; medical on soldiers, 498; on children at school, responsibility for, 552; on injured workman, liability of employers for, 553; school and medical certificates, 684; medical, on salaried officers of workhouses, 809; on a servant, recovery of charges for, 870; at coroner's courts, 931; the amount of required, 1232
Attendant, medical, public expressions of gratitude to, 249; medical, duty of in cases of suspected suicide, 372
Attendants on insane, books for, 1455
Atthill, L., the Conjoint Board in England and the five years curriculum, 1520
Attire, summer, 1650
Auditory canal, external, furunculosis of, simulating mastoid periostitis, 1264
Auld, A. G., the toxins of the pneumococcus, 457
Auricle, left, of the heart, enormous dilatation of, 1341
Auriscope, Brunton's, electrically lighted, 836
Auscultatory signs, the noting of, 1064
Austen, E. E., veld sores, 486
Austin, Captain J. H. E., mid-day food for soldiers when marching in hot climates, 307
Australia, the plague in, 603, 796, 970, 1282; a warning from, 1040, 1165, 1354; the census in, 1165
Austria, British practitioners in, 191
Automobile ambulances, 587
Ayrshire, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 968, 1232
Azores, the, as a health resort, 651

B.

Babes, V., Die Pellagra, *rev.*, 714
Babington, S. N., a unilateral coccygeal cyst, 828
Babinsky, loss of tendo-Achillis reflex in early locomotor ataxia, 1301
Babtie, Major W., freedom of Dumbarton conferred on, 189
Bacilli, lepra, extracellular and intracellular, location of, 151
Bacillus, aërogenes capsulatus, 89; of yellow fever, Surgeon-General Sternberg on, 169; the tetanus, paper on, 244; coli, in water, 319; coli communis, investigations as to, 358; of yellow fever, 450, 478; coli communis, the life-history of, 958; Danysz's and the extermination of the rat, 1220, 1574
Back, a support for the, 1528
Bacteria in sterilised milk, 170; and ozone, 538; pathogenic, the exclusion and elimination of from sewage, 902; of calf lymph, 1279
Bacteriological diagnosis, the margin of error in, 451
Bacteriology, municipal, at the end of the century, 107; municipal, 1653
Baddeley, C. E., concurrent diphtheria and measles, 339; the proposed Conciliation Board, 1168
Baden-Powell, Major-General, despatch of *re* Mafeking, 991
Badger, W. S., defective vaccination, 1305
Badges, distinctive for hospital sisters and female nurses, 1252
Baginsky, A., Lehrbuch der Kinderkrankheiten, *rev.*, 835
Baker, O., intestinal sand, 704
——— S. I., prolonged use of saccharine, 68
Baldwin, F. B. J., foreign body in the bronchus, tracheotomy, recovery, 885
Balfour, Mr. A. J., on medical research, 1287, 1293
Ballance, C. A., treatment of cerebral abscess, 1548
Ballantyne, J. W., a plea for a pro-maternity hospital, 813
Ballard, C., dropsy of the amnion, 1543
Baltic Provinces of Russia, prevention of consumption in, 549
Baltimore, edtablishment of Pasteur department at City Hospital of, 189
Bampton, A. H., the medical profession and the income tax, 986
Bandages, gauze, 1350
Bangkok, formation of medical association at, 763
Banks, Sir W.M., the neglect of the actual cautery in surgery and its value in the treatment of pruritus ani, 561, 597; ether and chloroform, 1147
Bannatyne, G. A., acute infectious rheumatism, 775
Bannister, M., papilloma of large intestine, 829
Barbour, J. M., "open-air" sanatorium chart, 1408
Bardswell, N. D., metabolism in phthisis, 1477
Barendt, F. H., skin lesions in epidemic arsenical poisoning amongst beer drinkers, 11
Barker, A. E. J., a case illustrating the relief of chronic gastric disease by gastro-enterostomy, 261; the limitations of enterectomy, 515; case of extensive enterectomy, 1017
Barling, A. S., the report of the Constitution Committee, 543, 674
——— A. G., actinomycosis of the face and neck, 18; removal of thyroid enlargement under cocaine anæsthesia, *ib.*; rupture of gall bladder, 19; gall stones, *ib.*; enormous dilatation of the first part of the duodenum, causing great dilatation and proptosis of the stomach, gastro-jejunostomy, necropsy, 1135
Barlow, Sir T., baronetcy for, 47; made K.C.V.O., 664
Barnard, H. L., tendon lengthening in ischæmic contraction, 400; spiral fracture of tibia treated by screwing, 1147
Barnes, E., triplets with single placenta, 1203
Barnet, report of Victoria Cottage Hospital at, 316
Barr, T., cerebellar abscess successfully treated by operation, 390
Barrack schools. *See* Schools
Barron, A. C., intestinal sand, 888; toxic action of rhubarb and asparagus, 1528
Barrow, Mr. B., death of, 659; obituary notice of, 745
Barrs, A. G., some clinical aspects of chronic Bright's disease, 753
Barry, Surgeon-Major D. P., death of, 683
Bartlett, B. P., a needle vaccinator, 1624
Barton, J. K., intestinal sand, 888
Basingstoke, the prevention of consumption at, 906
Bastian, H. C., work of "On Aphasia and other Speech Defects" translated into Italian, 1654
Bateman, A. G., Coroners Acts Amendment, 1053; the Royal British Nurses Association and midwives, 1647
Baths, mud. *See* Mud
Batten, F. E., subacute combined degeneration of the spinal cord in association with pernicious anæmia, 149; myositis, 273
——— R. D., eclipse blindness, 344; serous iritis and tachycardia, 1145
Battersby, Lieutenant-Colonel J., the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 1521
Bays, J. T., bilharzia hæmatobia, 825
Beach, F., the training of mentally defective children, 976
Beadle, the, of University College library, 131
Beale, E. C., the Roentgen rays in internal disease, 232, 310
Bealey-Smith, R., case of pancreatic diabetes, 513
Beatson, T. G., laparotomy for intestinal obstruction, removal of a large vermiform appendix, 270
Beaumont, W. W., motor cars for medical men 1086
Beck, C., Fractures, *rev.*, 1406
Becket's bones, 1427
Bedrest, an automatic, 1276
Beds in wards and the honorary consulting staffs of hospitals, 751

Beer and brewing materials, the detection of arsenic in, 81; arsenic in, 231, 378, 415, 437; turpentine in, 313; pure, a definition of, 620; preservatives in, 1657
—— drinkers, epidemic arsenical poisoning among, 10, 87, 396, 488
Beesley, C., puerperal eclampsia and its treatment by morphine, 145
Beevor, C. E., multiple fibroneuromata, 273; occupation paralysis, 400; retro-collic spasm, 1080
——— Sir H., normal thoracic resonance in left-handed persons, 1080
Begg, C., salol in small-pox, 132
Behring, Professor E., honour of hereditary nobility conferred on, 269
Beier, C., Die Untersuchung des Harns und sein Verhalten bei Krankheiten, *rev.*, 347
Belfast, correspondence from, 116, 740, 866, 1049, 1519; the Royal Victoria Hospital, 116, 740; the Throne Hospital, 116; Dr. H. O'Neill on the health of, 116; the prevention of consumption in, 300, 1439; the profession and the proposed university changes, 866; meeting to promote the better equipment of Queen's College, 1049; the health of, 1519
"Belfast Health Journal," the, 496
Belgium, proposed medical legislation in, 1103
Bell, W. B., diphtheria and antitoxin, 560
Bellini, A., Igieni della Pelle, *rev.*, 25
Beneke's, statistics of the size of the male heart, 742
Bengal, veterinary report in, 128; sanitary report of, 315; report on hospitals and dispensaries in, 1654
Bennett, R. A., preliminary note on an unclassified type of West African fever, 202
——— W. H., some points relating to varicocele, 501
Benson, A., cases of intraocular sarcoma, 89
——— J. R., a case of neuritis affecting the optic and cervical nerves, complicated by carcinoma of the breast, 885
——— M., insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 364; scarlatina pemphigoides, 395
Benzene, seborrhœa, treated by, 16
Bequests, 809, 1158, 1185, 1313, 1453
Berdenis van Berkelom, malaria and mosquitos in Zealand, 200
Bergmann, E., v., Das Berliner Rettungs-Wesen, 111
Berlin, correspondence from, 51, 245, 738, 801, 926, 1584; revision of the medical curriculum, 51; lung sanatoria, *ib.*; first aid in, 111; post-graduate study in, 131; cheap invalid cooking in, 171, 245; courses for practitioners, 245; women university studies, *ib.*; fire in Professor Virchow's museum, *ib.*; university hydropathic institute, *ib.*; Professor Virchow on the health department of the Government, 738; the municipal hospitals of, *ib.*; celebration of Dr. Von Coler's birthday, *ib.*; the "Von Coler Library," *ib.*; Professor Koch and the fight against malaria, *ib.*; medical examination of school children, *ib.*; International Tuberculosis Committee, *ib.*; the German Lung Sanatoria Committee, 801; the Imperial Board of Hygiene Advisers, *ib.*; the German Imperial Board of Health, 926; progress in hospital construction, *ib.*; the Berlin-Brandenburg Sanatorium Society, *ib.*; the Hamburg Institute of Tropical Hygiene, *ib.*; preventive treatment of rabies in, 1228; the hospitals of, 1584; the third university clinic, *ib.*
Bernard, H. W., pyæmia simulating acute rheumatism, 86; case of stomatitis with septic rash simulating scarlet fever, 1203
Berne, Captain J. G., veld sores, 1476
Bernheim, S., La Tuberculose et la Médication Créosotée, *rev.*, 1621
Berry, G. A., paresis of divergence, 344
——— R. J. A., the true cæcal apex, an attempt to prove that the vermiform appendix is not a vestigial structure, 648; The Essentials of Regional Anatomy, *rev.*, 1084
Beta-eucaine as an anæsthetic, 1455
Bevan, Dr. J. I., death of, 121
Bickerton, T. H., abdominal operations, the case of Dr. Imlach, 120
Bicycles. *See* Cycles.
Bidwell, L. A., the teaching of anæsthetics, 1177; ascites treated by operation, 1207
Biernacki, J., acute dilatation of the heart, 117
Bigg, G. S., the palliative treatment of cancer of the uterus, 752
Bile ducts, congenital obliteration of, 758
Bilharzia hæmatobia, case of in the Orange River Colony, 212; remarks on, 825; in Cape Colony, 888; in South Africa, 1000
Bill, the Cremation, opposition to, 1505
Bill, Factory and Workshops Act Consolidation, introduction of, 1038; second reading of, 1566; and postal telegraph clerks, 1653
—— Isolation Hospitals, provisions, etc., of, 1161
—— London Water, rejection of by House of Commons, 790
—— Medical Act (1858) Extension, sketch of provisions of, 601
—— the Midwives, postponement of, 1227
—— Public Health (Officers' Tenure of Office and Superannuation) introduction of, 978; leading article on, 1035
—— Shops Early Closing, the London County Council, and, 1102
Binet, M., the diagnosis of predisposition to phthisis, 925
Bingham, J. J., transposition of rectum, 705
——— S., cottage lying-in homes, 929
Birmingham Medical and Surgical Consultative Institution. *See* Institution
"Birmingham Gazette," the, on fees to medical witnesses, 916
Births, medical notification of to local registrars, 658, 682
Bishop of London, public expressions of gratitude for attendance on, 249
Bishop, E. S., the natural history of fibroids and recent improvements in their treatment, 486, 930; post-partum hæmorrhage, 830; uterine fibromyomata, 1209
Biskra as a health resort, 651
Biss, H. E. J., the duration of infection in scarlet fever, 676
Bizzozero, Dr. G., obituary notice of, 998
Blackadder, Miss A., congenital hypertrophy with stenosis of the pylorus, 765
Blackburn, Mr. W., obituary notice of, 56
Blackmail, protection against in the United States, 312
Blackpool, sanitation of, 1451
Bladder, intra-abdominal rupture of, operation, recovery, 514; diagnosis of stone in the, 1254; transplantation of ureters into rectum by an extraperitoneal method for exstrophy of, 1538
Blair, C., refractometer, 1146
——— W., glycosuria, 1516
Blake, E., pernicious anæmia and the teeth, 1000; the nature of pernicious anæmia, 1128
Blanc, acute infectious rheumatism, 775
Bland-Sutton, J., The Diseases of Women, a Handbook for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 25; on a uterus which contained 120 fibroids, 814
Blaschko, A., Hygiene der Prostitution und venerischen Krankheiten, *rev.*, 1349
Blaud's pill, 26
Blayney, A., the removal of great lengths of intestine, 399
Bleasdale, R., case of diffuse scleroderma, 641
Bleeding, uræmic convulsions, treated by, 213
Blenkarne, W. L'H., the L.S.A. and the title of "physician," 53; bonesetters and club doctors, 428; enteric or typhoid fever? 1177
Blind patients, private home for, 999, 1064
Blindness, eclipse, 344
Blomfield, J. E., congenital hepatic cirrhosis, 1142
Blood, bactericidal action of the, 707; human, recognition of, 788; experiments upon the new specific test for, 1141; method of examination of, 1455; examination of as an aid in obscure cases of suppuration, 1641
Board, Conciliation, proposed, discussion as to with friendly societies, 716, 721; Mr. E. W. Brabrook on, 1042; correspondence as to, 1168; the friendly societies and, 1362, 1438
——— Local Government, England, report to on the epidemic of arsenical poisoning, 415; the new workhouse dietaries of, 476, 493, 659, 679, 809, 873; on public vaccination, 936; shipborne rats and plague, 1100; the report of the medical officer of, 1225, 1277
——— Local Government, Ireland, Dr. Cullen and, 1380
——— Metropolitan Asylums, return cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria, 524
——— Sanitary Inspectors' Examination, results of examinations by, 437, 1394
——— School, for London, and instruction in first aid and home nursing, 167; and children's eyesight, 231
Boards of Guardians. *See* Guardians
Body, human, the flora of, 1027; the right to will for scientific research, 1290
Bœckel, successful total extirpation of stomach, 254
Bogan, Dr. J. H., elected coroner for South Wexford, 43
Bombay, work of the port health staff of, 1379
Bond, Dr. T., death of, 1429; obituary notice of, 1525; the late, 1593
——— W. A., the Royal Institute of Public Health, 1588
Bonds in limitation of practice, 1524, 1655
Bone, hook stump apparently due to irregular growth of, 516
Bonesetters, "absolutely irresponsible," 293; and club doctors, 371, 428
Bonney, W. F. V., uterus bicornis unicollis, 709
Boobbyer, P., scarlet fever and isolation hospitals, 461; small-pox in Nottingham, 1054
Book, kissing the, 726, 812
——— keeping, medical, 44
Books, medical, notices of in the lay press, 250; disinfection of, 252
Bordet, the recognition of human blood, 788
Bosanquet, W. C., the bacteriological diagnosis of diphtheria, 1646
Boston, U.S.A., the medical library at, 588
Botanist, a famous Aberdeen, 686
Bouchard, C., Traité de Pathologie Générale, *rev.*, 346
Boulton, P., the C.O.S. of London, 1375
Bowel, perforated, suture of in typhoid fever, recovery, 1079
Bowen, E. R., combination instruments, 280
——— O., complete inversion of uterus, 145
Bower, E. D., the training of ophthalmic surgeons, 1304
Bowlby, A. A., Surgical Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, *rev.*, 348
Boxall, R., uterus with large cystic fibroid and subperitoneal fibroid nodules, cystic ovaries and a small carcinomatous nodule in the fimbriated end of the right Fallopian tube, 708
Boyd, F. D., the Edinburgh Hospital in South Africa, 272
——— S., oöphorectomy for recurrent mammary cancer, 272; gastro-jejunostomy, 40
Boyer, Alexis, sketch of life of, 528
Boys, working, seaside camps for, 810
Brabrook, E. W., the proposed Conciliation Board, 1042
Braddon, Dr. C. H., obituary notice of, 1242
Bradford, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 29, 223; the triennial report of the School Board of, 355; the city coroner of and necropsies by analysts, 725; bacteriological laboratory for, 1653
Bradshaw, T. R., preservatives in food, 1587
Brain, cyst of the, sudden death, 147; the human in relation to education, 416; bullet wound of the, 516; sarcoma of removed by operation, subsequent operation for removal of second tumour, 879; development of the hemispheres of the, 890; extensive abscess of successfully treated by trephining, 1340; the human, the visual area of, 1356; treatment of abscess of, 1548
Brains, wanted, 686; the use of at the War Office, 1128
Braithwaite, J., digestive action of the peritoneum, 1619
Bramwell, E., myasthenia gravis, 769
Brandt, G. H., sanitary police, 319
Brasch, R., Die anorganische Salze im menschlichen Organismus, *rev.*, 898
Breast, cystic affections of the, 1196; effect of the Roentgen rays in a case of carcinoma of the, 1398
Brebner, C. S., a case of strangulated inguinal hernia in a man aged 80, operation, radical cure, recovery, 456
Breech presentation, the dangers and diagnosis of and its treatment by external version towards the end of pregnancy, 1192
Bremner, Mr. A. M., presentation to, 1284
Bremridge, R., illegal prescribing of noxious drugs, 552
Brewing materials, the detection of arsenic in, 81
Brickfield, nuisance from, 1592
Brides-les-Bains as a health resort, 1436
Bridge of Weir, annual report of sanatoria at, 29
Bridger, A. E., chronic lymphangitis, 273
Brierley, J. B., the Report of the Constitution Committee, 741
Brigade bearer companies, 122
Briggs, H., after-history of cases of vaginal hysterectomy for cancer, 458
Bright's disease. *See* Disease
Briscoe, W. T., burial of diseased pigs near wells, 1587
Bristol, prevention of tuberculosis at, 30; correspondence from, 247, 739, 866, 984, 1116, 1236; annual dinner of University College Colston Society, 247; the plague in, 303, 409; port sanitary expenses, 739; prevalence of diphtheria, 984; extension of the fever hospital, *ib.*; the Eye Dispensary, *ib.*; the National Memorial and local funds, 1116; accounts of Convalescent Home, *ib.*; bazaar in aid of the Children's Hospital, 1236; hospital Sunday fund, *ib.*

"Britannia," sickness on board the, 594; report as to the condition of, 743, 787
British, Central Africa, summary of researches on the propagation of malaria in, 193; observations on fifteen cases of hæmoglobinuric fever in, 204
——— Guiana, report of surgeon-general of, 253
——— Isles, seasonal rainfall in, 66
"British Pharmacopœia," therapeutic notes on the Indian and Colonial Addendum to, 31, 99, 176; as a legal standard, 312; doses of the arsenium compounds of, 1081; new edition of, 1152
Broadbent, G. H., tips to midwives, 118; the medical profession and midwives, 308, 426; the L.O.S. of London, 547, 1375; the "C.O.S." of London, 1241; the protection of parturient women, 1447: the General Medical Council election, 1901, 1588; a scheme for settling the midwives question, 1649
——— Dr. J., death of, 1656
——— W., disorders of stomach, 1234
——— Sir W., made K.C.V.O., 729; the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 771
Broca, A., L'Appendicite, Formes et Traitement, *rev.*, 462
Brocchi, A., Plombières as a health resort, 1436
Brocq., L., Traitement des Dermatoses par la Petite Chirurgie et les Agents Physiques, *rev.*, 24
Brodrick, Mr., on the army estimates, 991; and army medical reform, 1288
Bromoform, poisoning by, 1202; the prevention of poisoning by, 1543
Bronchitis, chronic, resorts for sufferers from, 1127
Bronchocele, acute, 516
Bronchus, foreign body in the, tracheotomy recovery, 885
Bronner, A., headaches of nasal origin, 1149
Brook, W. H. B., the antenatal treatment of hæmophilia, 957
Brouardel, P., proposed commemorative medal to, 926; Traité de Médecine et de Thérapeutique, *rev.*, 1347
Brown, A., primary carcinoma of the gall bladder, 1271
——— Dr. G. A., action against for alleged negligence, 806
——— H., Ringworm and Some Other Scalp Affections, their Cause and Cure, *rev.*, 25.
——— H. R., nervous hyperpyrexia following parturition, 620
——— Dr. Robert, memorial bust of, 686
——— W. L., hæmaturia following the administration of urotropin, 1472
——— W. H., "skiagraphy versus the practitioner," 276
Browne, Dr. J., death of, 1309
——— P. W., the etiology of peripheral neuritis, 1240
Brownen, G., The Tea We Drink, *rev.*, 836
Browning, Lieutenant-Colonel W. B., the causation of sex, 688
——— W. C., and the bogus corpse, 552
Brownlie, A., ichthyol in erythema nodosum, 17
Bruce, A., hydatid mole 828
——— G. A., acute case of pityriasis rubra (dermatitis exfoliativa generalis), rapid recovery. 394
——— J. M., on diseases and disorders of the heart and arteries in middle and advanced life, 566, 700, 818
——— L. C., clinical and experimental observations upon general paralysis, 1600
——— W., Mr. Victor Horsley's report, 426 "medical insurance," 793; the amount of attendance required in contract medical practice, 906; the reform of the British Medical Association, 1110
Brun, P., as a medical globe trotter, 320
Brunon, substitutes for sanatoria, 1116
Brunton, Sir T. L., arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers, 397
Brunton's auriscope, an electrically lighted, 836
Brussels, a subject-purveying society in, 144
Bryant, J. H., volvulus of ileum with severe intestinal hæmorrhage, 957
——— T., phosphatic calculi formed upon pubic hairs, 1269
Bubo, non-venereal, 1428
Buchan, J., a case of typhoid arthritis proper, 1467
Buchanan, G. S., report of the Local Government Board on the epidemic of arsenical poisoning, 415
——— L., study of inflammatory exudates into the vitreous, 1544
——— Major W. J., the use of narcotics in India, 182: the saline treatment of dysentery based on 855 cases with 9 deaths, 881; A Manual of Jail Hygiene for the Use of Medical Subordinates, *rev.*, 1347
Bucklow, notification of phthisis at, 1640
Budin, infantile mortality in France, 1892-1897, 1643
Buffalo, formation of Society for the Prevention of Consumption in, 1266; a malaria investigation at, 1356
Building on street refuse dumps, 749
Buist, J. B., hydatid mole, 828; the art of vaccination, 1209
Bulgaria, medical practitioners in, 750
Bull, G. V., two cases of perforated gastric ulcer, 705
Bullar, J. F., membranous conjunctivitis, 710
Bullet injury of the occipital lobes with loss of the lower half of the visual field, 344
——— wound, of brain, 516; of leg, with complete section of the popliteal artery, 956
"Bulletin" of the International Society of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, issue of first number of, 1636
Bullock, W., the lysogenic action of serums, 707
Bunch, J. L., ringworm infection in man and animals, 323; localised abdominal swelling, 399
Bunge, G. v., Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen, *rev.*, 898
Bunsen, Kirchhoff and Helmholtz, proposed monument to, 938
Burdett-Coutts, W., the sick and wounded in South Africa, etc., 185; the inaccuracy of, 1159
Burghard, F. F., A Manual of Surgical Treatment, *rev.*, 832
Burial of diseased pigs near wells, 1587
Burke, Dr R. J., death of, 57
Burrows, Major J. R., death of, 1378
Bursitis, an unusual site for, 1015
Burton-Fanning, F. W., progressive myositis ossificans, 516; poisoning by bromoform, 1202
Bury, J., arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers, 397
Bushnell, F. G., the prevention of consumption, 180; the causation of cancerous growth, 812
Butlin, H. T., the report of the Constitution Committee, 673
Button, the Murphy's, four cases in which it was used, 698
Buxton, D. W., the report of the Anæsthetics Committee, 606; on the advisability of the inclusion of the study of anæsthetics as a compulsory subject in the medical curriculum, 1007
Buzzard, E. F., sequel to a case of pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy, necropsy, 1333
——— T., arsenical poisoning among beer drinkers; 87
Byno-hæmoglobin, 1350

C

Cacodylate of sodium, the toxic action of, 55, 120
Cacodylic acid treatment of consumption by, 50
Cadbury Trust, the, account of, 726
Cadets, naval, vision of, 131
Cæcal apex, the true, an attempt to prove that the vermiform appendix is not a vestigial structure, 648
Cæcum, carcinoma of, 775; a case of tuberculous disease of the, 1138
Cæsar, Christian Science, and, 750
Cæsarean section, conservative method, 17: for impacted and displaced gravid uterus, 141; case of, 893, 894
Caird, F. M., resection of tumours and strictures of the large intestine and ileo-cæcal valve, 1619
Calcification of the pericardium, 1269
Calcium chloride, pharmacy, etc., of 150
Calculi, cystic. 404
Calculus, salivary, two cases of removed by submaxillary incision, 148; appendicular, a hair as the nucleus of, 455; large salivary, without symptoms, spontaneous extrusion, 825; ureteral, simulating vesical calculus, 957
Calcutta, the failure of disinfection for plague in, 1238
Calf lymph, bacteria of, 1279
Callaghan, J. L., the Coventry Provident Dispensary, 587
Calot, F., Les Maladies qu'on Soigne à Berck, *rev.*, 279
Calwell. W., chronic ulcer of the stomach, 1268
Camberwell, the borough council of and tuberculous milk, 1633
Cambridge, the prevention of consumption in, 223
Cameron, Sir C., compulsory notification of tuberculosis. 706
Cammidge, P. J., proteids in the urine. 459: carcinoma or sarcoma of stomach, 1316
Campagna, the antimalaria campaign of the Italian Red Cross Society in. 729
Campbell, C., the Workmen's Compensation Act, 112; a second successful case of Cæsarean hysterectomy, 143
——— H., after-treatment of adenoid growths in the naso-pharynx, 677
——— H. J., a case of subphrenic abscess, operation, recovery, 697
——— K., strangulation of Meckel's diverticulum, 1263
——— T., the pulse-rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1354
Camps, for consumptives, 584; seaside for working boys, 810
Canada, a French medical association in, 378; the prevention of consumption in, 466; legislation for inebriates in, 539; conference as to the prevention of tuberculosis in, 966; proposed medical legislation in, 974: municipalities and sanatoria in, 997; the medical profession in, 1125; the prevention of tuberculosis in, 1171; cremation in, 1228
Canary Islands, leprosy in, 1185
Cancer, double of parotid, 87; of the body of the womb, diagnosis in, 136; uterine, the early diagnosis of, 164, in Germany, 171; recurrent mammary, oöphorectomy for, 272; chronic, of the face, 321; "parasites" of, 35; investigations on in America, 358; after-history of cases of vaginal hysterectomy for, 458; in Sweden, 498; of the liver, the occurrence of pyrexia in, 628, 930; of the stomach, digestion leucocytosis in, 633; gastric, a new sign of, 661; in what does it consist? 742; of the uterus, palliative treatment of, 752: of the stomach, 890: of the œsophagus, *ib.*; inquiries as to in Germany and Russia, 1103; the protozoon of, 1185; analysis of 5,000 cases of, death from, 1185; of stomach, with unusual vascular and blood changes, 1206; of the larynx, with a long course. 1264; the German investigation into the causation of, 1281; of the womb, diagnosis of, 1299; cancerous and other new growths, the causation of, 621, 812; the alleged increase of, 1631
Candidates, rejected, a court of appeal for, 1659
Canterbury, laying foundation stone of dispensary buildings at, 1125
Cantlie, J., Plague; how to Recognise, Prevent, and Treat Plague, *rev.*, 776
Canvassing for club appointments, 1181; by clubs, 1312
Cape Colony, the bacteriological laboratory at, 109; the election for the Colonial Medical Council of, 316; bilharzia hæmatobia in, 888; medical officers for plague duty at, 918; the Speaker of the House of Assembly at, 1185
Capetown, the plague in, 410, 470, 527, 602, 665, 734, 796, 857, 908, 969, 1092, 1220, 1225, 1282, 1365, 1440, 1514, 1574, 1641: the sanitary state of, 786
Capitalism in consulting practice, 1163
Carbolic acid, issued by sanitary authorities, 252; treatment of erysipelas with, 1142
Carcinoma, cervical hysterectomy for, 18; primary, supervening in hepatic cirrhosis, 150; primary of the liver, *ib.*; of the liver at the age of 24 years, 265; of the uterus, the palliative treatment of, 634; of small intestine causing intestinal obstruction, 698; of cæcum, 775; of the rectum, 891; primary of the female urethra, 1208; primary of the gall bladder, 1271; or sarcoma of the stomach, 1316; of the breast, the effect of the Roentgen rays in a case of, 1398
Cardiac. *See* Heart
Cardiff, the plague in, 363, 410; the extermination of rats at, 417; small-pox in, 873; the public health laboratory at, 917; correspondence from, 1519, 1644
Carless, A., A Manual of Surgery for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 833
Carmichael, J., whooping-cough cured by irrigation of the nares, 1307
Carnegie, Mr. A., proposed gift of to Scottish universities, 1287, 1374, 1425
——— Trust, the, 1503
Carr, T., the length of the curriculum, 1650
Carruthers, E. J. W., a case of eclampsia, 1266
Carslaw, J., influenza and the nervous system, 78
Carter, W., on national intemperance, 295
"Cat," the deterrent effect of, 320
Catalogue, the International of Scientific Literature, arrangements as to, 354, 595, 606, 987
Cataract, books on treatment of, 255
Catarrh, spring, 1146
Catheters, soft, a method of sterilising, 1260, 1449, 1522, 1528; and their preservation, 1596, 1660
Caton, R., The Prevention of Valvular Disease of the Heart, *rev.*, 351; Friedreich's ataxia, 1270
Cattle, Irish dairy, tuberculosis among, 1343

Cautery, the actual, value of in pruritus ani, 561, 597; in surgery, 677
Cautley, E., arterial degeneration, 892; acute colitis in children, 1207
Cavafy, Dr. J., death of, 1103; obituary notice of, 1178; Dr. I. Owen on, *ib.*
Cayley, Colonel H., the value of inoculation against enteric fever, 84
——— W., enteric or typhoid fever? 1050
Cayzer, Mr. T., obituary notice of, 1524
Celli, Professor, on the prevention of malaria, 537
Celluloid thread, 837
Census, the, of India, 723, 924; the forthcoming, 785; of Edinburgh, 1061; of county and metropolitan boroughs, 1156; preliminary returns of, 1159; the in Australia, 1165; for England and Wales, counties, 1215, 1221; for Scotland and Ireland, 1353, 1359; for Scotland, 1355; the preliminary report of, 1572
Central Criminal Court, the insanitary condition of, 660
——— Provinces of India, charitable hospitals and dispensaries in, 127
Century Thermal Bath Company. *See* Company
Cereals and food stuffs, bacterioscopic analysis of, 1279
Certificate of birth, alleged falsification of, 187; an illegal, 433; for insurance company under Workmen's Compensation Act, *ib.*; false, by a midwife, 992; of death for insurance company, 1059; of death by a midwife, 1244
Certificates, lunacy, 313; for club patients, 371, 614, 1592; medical and school attendance, 684; medical, 1059
Certification, of death, 309; of pauper lunatics, 682, 809, 1451; of the insane, 894; of death by unqualified practitioners, 1288
Cervello's method in the treatment of phthisis, 319
Cervix uteri. *See* Uterus
Chalfont St. Peter, the epileptic colony at, 1394
Chalky water, probable effects of drinking, 1063
Chamberlain, A. F., The Child: a Study in the Evolution of Man, *rev.*, 834
——— Mr. J., deputation to, on sanitation of West African Coast towns, 715
Chambers-Owen, R., the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 248; Victoria University and degrees for practitioners, 308
Chancre, primary, of skin of side of thorax, 517; primary, of lid, 1146
Chapman, C. W., aortic regurgitation probably due to syphilis, 149; Heart Disease in Childhood and Youth, *rev.*, 834; a warning, 1528
——— J. E., metabolism in phthisis, 1477
——— P. M., the heart-index interval in aortic regurgitation, 381
Chapot-Prevost, a new double monster, 874
Characters, acquired, hereditary transmission of, 1305
Charcot, eulogy of, 50
Charges, for attendance on a servant, recovery of, 870; recovery of from executors, 992; by medical men retiring from cases, recovery of, 1181, 1245
Charities Register and Digest, *rev.*, 714
Chart, clinical, 280; a composite hospital, 522, 837; "open-air" sanatorium, 1408
Chatin, Dr., death of, 304
Chavasse, T. F., sarcoma of liver, 404; carcinoma of cæcum, 775
Cheltenham, old and new, 1430; sanitation of, 1433
Chemical side, the, of nervous activity, 1461, 1536
Chemist, a prescribing, 1311
Chemistry of nerve degeneration, 789
Chemists as opticians, 1225
Chest, skiagraphy in the diagnosis of diseases of the, 151; venesection in the treatment of gunshot wounds of, 954; gunshot wound of, with hæmorrhage into pleural cavity, 956
Chester, Lieutenant-Colonel W. L., prolonged melancholic stupor, treatment by thyroid extract, partial recovery, 768
Chesterfield, the revision of the report of the medical officer of health of, 1289
Chewing, by ruminant and other sucking animals, 42
Cheyne, W. W., A Manual of Surgical Treatment, *rev.*, 832; the organisation of medical aid in a great war, 1558
Chiari, Professor, pathological anatomy in the nineteenth century, 851
Chicago, cremation in, 315; the spitting nuisance in, 438; medical earnings in, 620
Child, chronic cholangitis in a, 151; premature, weighing 2 lbs., survival of, 767; masturbation in a, 940, 1000; case of descending Landry's paralysis in a, 1076; obesity in a, 1080
Childe, C. B., a case of hour-glass stomach, non-malignant, gastro-enterostomy, 695
Childhood, tuberculosis of the female generative organs in, 958; alcohol in, 1164
Children, local tuberculous affections of, 19; consumptive school, 30; the eyesight of, 231; backward, an institute for in Rome, 438; at school, responsibility for attendance on, 552; intussusception in, 812; mentally defective, the training of, 976; acute colitis in, 1207; defective, education of, 1356
Chile, medical practice in, 688
China, the field force in, 132; with the expeditionary force to, 285; the military operations in, 1244
Chloroform, the introduction of into obstetric practice, 357; deaths from, 540; the purification of, 678; and ether, Sir W. M. Banks on, 1147; preparation of, 1187
Cholangitis, chronic, in a child, 151; obliterative, in a case of congenital hepatic cirrhosis, 758
Cholecystectomy, partial hepatectomy and pylorectomy, recovery, 878
Cholesteatoma of the middle ear and mastoid, operative treatment of, 547
Chondro-sarcomatous pendulous bodies in the knee-joint, 151
Chorea, the knee-jerk in, 765; rheumatic, its varieties and their treatment, 1208
Choroiditis, case of, 1146
Chowry-Muthu, D. J. A., bacteriological diagnosis of phthisis, 547
Christian Science, Bill against in the Legislature of Indiana, 565; proposed legislation against in Massachusetts, 613; and Cæsar, 750; and life assurance, 1224
Christmas, R. W. S., public vaccination, 936
Christophers, S. R., the extermination of mosquitos, 428
Chubb, W. L., successful tracheotomy in infants, 395
Church Army Newdigate Farm Home, Dorking, certification of, 1558
Church, Sir W. S., baronetcy for, 47; speech by, 247, 483; on the South African Hospitals Commission, 666, 771
Churton, T., cases of disease of the prefrontal lobes, 275; a composite hospital chart, 837
Cigarette, the proscription of the, 1300
——— smoking in Michigan, crusade against, 620
Cigarettes, prohibition of sale of in Texas, 1211
Cinnamon in influenza, 1403
Circulars to patients, 553; objectionable, 1453, 1524
Cirrhosis, hepatic, primary carcinoma supervening in, 150; congenital hepatic, with obliterative cholangitis, 758; congenital hepatic, 1142; hepatic, the etiology of, 1500
City of London, the medical officership of health of, 317, 359, 474, 790, 1104; the coronership of, 1040, 1104, 1230, 1313, 1429, 1636
Clark, A., the effect of the Roentgen rays in a case of carcinoma of the breast, 1398
——— F. W., the apparent immunity of Asiatics from enteric fever, 211
——— T. B., the Friends' Antivivisection Association, 1512
Clarke, Lieutenant-Colonel J., death of, 1378
——— J. J., the protozoa considered in relation to disease, 676; contracture of one rectus abdominis causing spinal curvature, 1017; antiseptic surgery, *ib.*
——— J. M., a case of sarcoma of the brain removed by operation, subsequent operation for removal of a second tumour, recovery, 879
——— W. B., intractable ulcer of forearm, 272
Clarkson, G. A., notes on the anatomy and surgery of Meckel's diverticulum, 700
Classics in medical education, 874
Clavicle, tumour of, 1147
Clayton, J. S., a report on ten cases of poisoning by arsenetted hydrogen, 392; scientific work by ships' surgeons, 1304
Clerk, clinical, the complaint of a, 250
Clerks, postal telegraph and the Factory and Workshop Act Amendment Bill, 1653
Climatology, works on, 131
Clouston, T. S., report of the Royal Edinburgh Asylum, 614
Clover's inhaler, a modified, 837
Clowes, F., the treatment of London sewage, 104
Club appointments, canvassing for, 1181
——— Edinburgh Royal Infirmary Residents annual dinner of, 1628
——— doctors and bonesetters, 371, 428
——— patients, certificates for, 372
——— practice, a year's experience of, 1364
——— rates, 364
——— the Stanton Hill Colliery and midwifery fees, 1042
Clubbe, C. P. B., the diagnosis and treatment of intussusception, 689; the operation for intussusception, 1646
Clubs, public-house, 112; free choice for patients of, 288; proposed local agreements as to, 530; colliery, 587
Clyde, proposed port sanitary authority for, 660; the marine biological station on, 1040
Coachman, the doctor's, and service on juries, 183
Coaches, demonstrators as, 807
Cocaine anæsthesia, removal of thyroid enlargement under, 18
——— inebriety, 132
——— periodide, 1408
Cockles as agents of infectious disease, 1279
Cocoa essence, 26
Codeine neutral tartrate and apomorphine hyperphosphites, 1624
Codification of factory and workshop law, 1038
Cœliotomy, posterior vaginal, 1344
Colby, Mrs. B. G., midwives and their pupils, 677, 1241, 1448; the midwives question, 1053
Colchester, diphtheria in, 477
Cold, resistance of the larval mosquito to, 882
Coler, Surgeon-General v., the 70th birthday of, 724, 738
Coleridge, Hon. S., the metropolitan hospitals and vivisection, 104, 1221, 1295, 1366, 1418, 1511, 1512, 1575, 1640
Colic, renal, attended by passage of casts of the ureter, 14; hepatic, movable kidney producing the usual symptoms of, 15
Colitis, or asylum dysentery, 987, 1050; acute, in children, 1207
"Collecteur sanitaire" the, 171, 319
College, Owens, Manchester, the jubilee of, 534; the professorship of materia medica and therapeutics at, 599; presentation of portrait and books of Dr. Leech to, 1291
——— Queen's, Belfast, meeting to promote the better equipment of, 1049; endowment of chair of pathology at, 1050
——— Royal Medical Benevolent, Epsom, the dinner of, 172; King becomes patron of, 1062; annual general meeting of, 1434; the festival of, 1570, 1634
——— Royal of Physicians of Edinburgh, annual dinner, 59; annual election meeting, etc., *ib.*; the death of the Queen, 407; quarterly meeting of, 435, 1246; the licentiateship of, 1127
——— Royal, of Physicians of Ireland, the licentiates of and the "Medical Register," 172, 248; the death of the Queen, 299; pass lists, 553; the employment of surgical experts in courts of justice, 1236
——— Royal, of Physicians of London, the death of the Queen, 360; comitia of, 377, 873, 1123, 1247; and London diplomates, 547, 620, 929, 1064; the examination for the Membership of, 1063
——— Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh, books for the fellowship examination of, 811; pass lists, 1312
——— Royal, of Surgeons of England, meeting of council of, 188, 435, 994, 1247, 1652; pass lists, 251; 554; the death of the Queen, 299, 407; lectures at, 418; and the Company of Barbers, 594, 781; books for the fellowship examination of, 811; Descriptive Catalogue of the Physiological Series of Comparative Anatomy contained in the Museum of, *rev.*, 896; the Council election of, 1287, 1312, 1357, 1429, 1509, 1569
——— Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland, the council of, 298, 599, 729, 853, 994, 1060; the death of the Queen, 299; pass lists, 435, 488, 554, 1380; the professorship of surgery at, 663, 729, 1060; the employment of surgical experts in courts of justice, 1236; election of examiners, 1247; annual report of, 1451; Barker Anatomical Prize for 1902, 1591
——— University, London, the Calendar of, 124
——— University of South Wales, Monmouthshire, delegates to British Congress on Tuberculosis, 1524; the Alfred Hughes Memorial at, 1593
——— West London Postgraduate, progress of, 1509
——— and Polyclinic, medical graduates, annual general meeting of, 795; the work, etc., of, 976; "conversazione" at, 1102; objects, etc., of 1218; advantages, etc., of, 1240; festival dinner of, 1293
Colleges, municipal contributions to, 1651
——— Royal of Physicians and Surgeons. *See* Conjoint Board
Collier, W., the effects of severe muscular exertion, sudden and prolonged, in young adolescents, 383
Colliery explosion in South Wales, 1357
Collingridge, W., report of on Port of London, 1038; appointed M.O.H. for the City of London, 1104

Collingwood, F. W., London diplomates and the reformed university, 118, 307; London diplomates and the title of "Dr.", 1128, 1188, 1377, 1650
Collins, A. W., transposition of rectum, 1188
——— J., inebriety in its medico-legal aspects, 1508
——— W. J., amputation mortality at the London Temperance Hospital, 394; in what does cancer consist? 742; the housing of the working classes, 1220
Collis, E. L., fees for small insurances, 304
Collodionwalls, dialysis of the toxins through, 14
Colon, inflammatory conditions of the associated with septic abdominal disease, 20; intestinal anastomosis for atony of, 1017
Colonial Office, the, and the R.A.M.C., 249: the, and medical remuneration, 1520
Colonsay, the medical officership of, 1316
Colony, a proposed epileptic, 587
Colorado, the prevention of tuberculosis in schools in, 1232
Colour blindness and the medical profession, 751
——— sense, the evolution of the, 709
Coltman, Dr. R., jun., return of to China, 782
Colvin, T., the registration of uncertified deaths, 1634
Combination instruments, 280
Commercial travellers and contract medical practice. 1298
Commission, Royal, on Arsenical Poisoning, members of and terms of reference, 167; meeting of, 538, 598, 662, 727, 856, 1101, 1166, 1657; and medical officers of health, 1592
——— Royal, on Irish University Education, members of and reference to, 1637
——— South African Hospitals, the report of, 226, 236, 307, 464, 522, 601, 613; Sir W. S. Church on, 666
Commissions, secret, to the medical profession, 123, 124, 553, 870; for introducing resident patients, 1453
Committee on Amendment of Pharmacy Act, members of, 1509
——— the Departmental, on Milk and Cream, report of, 681
——— the Duke of Abercorn's, report of, 596
——— on Medical Organisation, the meeting of at Birmingham, 853
Committees, sanitary, order of business at, 1653
Companies, limited, medical practice by, 227
Company law, 110
——— of Barbers, the, and the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 594, 781
——— Century Thermal Bath and their circulars, 1311
——— of Leathersellers and Sir W. Mac Cormac, 662
——— Preferred Accident Assurance of New York, fees offered by, 748
Competition, 1379
Confidence, professional, 62
Congress, American, of Tuberculosis, date, etc., of annual meeting of, 720
——— British, of Tuberculosis, delegates to, 720; programme of, 777; King becomes patron of, 853; American delegates to, 997; German Committee in furtherance of, 1069; addresses and excursions in connection with, 1513; the presidency of, 1570; arrangements as to, 1632
——— French Gynæcological, date, place of meeting, and subjects of discussion at, 857
——— French Medical, date and place of meeting of, 530
——— of French Neurologists, date, place of meeting, etc. of, 1535
——— French of Surgery, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 438
——— German, impressions of a, 1632
——— German Dermatological, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 470
——— German, of Gynæcology, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 1314
——— German, of Internal Medicine, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 317, 539; president's address, 1093; addresses of welcome, *ib.*; cardiac and vasomotor agents (Gottlieb, Sahli, Schott, Jacob, Lang, Goldscheider, Hirsch, Ewald, Pick, Unverricht, Rosenstein, Naunyn, Smith), *ib.*; recovery of the heart from fatigue (Mendelssohn, Kraus, Bätz), 1094; artificial hyperæmia as a mode of treatment (Bier, Müller), *ib.*: temporary paroxysmal arrhythmia (Hoffmann, Heinz, Gumprecht, Asher), 1095; fermentation dyspepsia (Strassburger, Rosenheim), *ib.*; changes in the blood in rabies (Courmont, Jacob, Pick, Bendix), *ib.*; splitting up of fat in the stomach (Volhard, Müller), 1153; disorders of the liver (Münzer, Rosenstein, Hirschberg, Naunyn, Ewald), *ib.*; acute myelitis (von Leyden, Redlich, Strümpell, Schultze, Kahlden, Goldscheider), 1154; the urine, etc. (Wiener, Mayer, Rosin, Wohlgemuth, Neuberg, Bialls, Ellinger, Seelig Naunyn), *ib.*; central nervous system (Roth, mann, Hering, Kahlden, Bendu), *ib.*; bacteriology of acute rheumatism (Singer, Meyer, Menger, Glaser, Michaelis, von Leyden), *ib.*; miscellaneous communications (Glück, von Schrotter, Hampell, Meyer, Rosenfeld, Moritz). 1155; demonstrations, *ib.*; impressions of the, *ib.*
Congress of German Surgical Society, date, place of meeting, etc., 539: meeting of, 962; preliminary entertainments, *ib.*: president's address (Czerny), *ib.*; surgery of the kidney (Kuster, Caper, Kümmel, Braatz, Schonberg, Zondeck, Steiner), *ib.*; surgery of the bladder (Goldmann, Loewenhardt), 963; the management of wounds (v. Bruns, Housell, Frankel, Haegler, Reinbach, Blumberg, König), *ib.*; surgery of the thyroid gland (Kocher, Kraske, Goldmann, Riedel, König), *ib.*; surgery of the brain, 964 (Krause, Heidenhain Barth, Krönlein, Merkens, Tilmans, Braun); gunshot wounds (Schjering, Krönlein, Ringer, Ziemssen), *ib.*; surgery of the testis (v. Bruns, v. Baumgarten, v. Bünger, O. Simon, König), 964, 1024; anæsthesia (Mikulicz, Bier, Braun, Wohlgemuth, Krönlein, Kuster, Schwarz), 1024; the uterus (Jordan, Schuchardt, Duhrssen, Döderlein, Oldshausen, Martin, Wertheim, Kümmel, Freund, Czerny), 1025; cancer (Petersen, Kossmann. Ehrhardt, Gussenbauer, Kahlden), *ib.*; surgery of the larynx, etc. (Werckmeister, v. Hacker, Gottstein), 1026; surgery of the abdomen (Henle, Czerny, Krönlein, Kümmel, Stölper, Saniter, Kelling, M. Schmidt, Löbker, Borchard, Ahrens), *ib.*; surgery, of the bones, joints, etc. (v. Eiselsberg, Wolff, Czerny), *ib.*; cancer parasites (Sjöbring, Israel, Gussenbauer, Jurgens), 1095; operative treatment of hip dislocation (Payer, Rotter, Reichard, Hoffa, Joachimsthal, Küste), *ib.*: removal of pancreas for cancer (Franke, Körte, Hildebrandt), 1096; appendicitis (Rehn, Rotter, Sprengel, Rix, Baumgartner, Hirschberg, Kümmill, Redal), *ib.*; election of president, *ib.*
——— Intercolonial Medical of Australasia, date, place of meeting, etc., of 317
——— International, Alcoholic, date, place of meeting of, 66
——— International of Criminal Anthropology, date, place of meeting, and subjects of discussion at, 1524
——— International of Life Assurance, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 874
——— International of the Medical Press, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 1062
——— International of Nurses, date and place of meeting of, 587
——— International of Physiologists, date, place of meeting, etc., 599
——— International on Tuberculosis, addresses at, 480
——— Irish Trades, the Chief Secretary and, 317
——— Italian Medical, date and place of meeting of, 749
——— Italian Pædiatric, date and place of meeting of, 312; subjects for discussion at, 556
——— Pan-American Medical, meeting of, 663
——— Pan-Hellenic, proposed questions for discussion at, 548
——— South American Medical, meeting of, 810
Congresses, Russian, surgical, 1185
Conjoint Board in England, pass lists, 488, 554; statistics as to examinations of, 554; and the five years curriculum, 1520, 1586
——— Board in Ireland, the examinations of in physiology and histology, 297; pass lists, 435, 935 994, 1123, 1183; and the first year of medical study, 475
——— Board in Scotland, pass lists, 994, 1123, 1312
Conjunctivitis membranous, 710
Connal, J. B., furunculosis of the external auditory canal simulating mastoid periostitis, 1264
Connecticut, a tuberculosis hospital for, 372; sanatorium for tuberculosis for, 556
Constant, Biskra as a health resort, 651
Constantinople, correspondence from, 245; the recent crisis in the Board of Health, *ib.*; the plague in, 252; the directorship of the Antirabic Institution at, 1519
Constipation, chronic, aid in, 1188
Consultants, and hospital abuse, 1374
Consumption, treatment of by cacodylic acid, 50; rate-aided sanatoria for, 465. *See also* Tuberculosis
Consumption, cure, a, 60
Consumptive, the psychology of the, 1098, 1176
Consumptives, municipalities and sanatoria for in France, 415: of the working classes in Germany, sanatoria for, 584; rules for, *ib.*; camps for, *ib.*
Contagiousness of leprosy, 916
Contract medical practice, 32, 112, 175, 253, 288, 364, 410, 466, 530, 585, 667, 716, 793, 855, 906, 969, 1042, 1105, 1168, 1231, 1297, 1362, 1438, 1573; can it be abolished? 794; commercial travellers and, 1298; an unfortunate experience in, 1438
Contraction, ischæmic, of hand and forearm, 399; ischæmic, tendon lengthening in, 400; of flexor tendons of forearm treated by operation, 812
——— ——— ring, the, and the lower uterine segment, 1189
Contracts, vaccination. 1592
Contracture of one rectus abdominis causing spinal curvature, 1017
Convicts, tuberculous, farm for in Texas, 1377
Convulsions, uræmic, treated by bleeding, 213; from traumatic subdural hæmorrhage on the sixth day after injury successfully treated by operation, 1540
Cooke, E. A., urine, urea, and formol, 1543
——— J. G., a warning, 500
Cookery, cheap invalid, in Berlin, 171, 245; exhibition of, 1593
Coombs, C., proposed aquatic meeting, 1528
Cooper, H. M., acute lobar pneumonia, empyema, operation during late pregnancy, 767
Coorg, medical and sanitary report for 1898, 128
Cope, G. P., infant mortality, 1342
Copeman, S. M., the cultivation of the microbes of vaccinia and variola, 450; notes on the probable relationship of vaccinia to the inoculated form of small-pox in man, 1134
Copenhagen, State institute for sale of therapeutic serums in, 1249
Cord, spinal, subacute combined degeneration of the in association with pernicious anæmia, 149; combined sclerosis of, 273
Cordes, A., treatment of alcoholism, 752
Cordwent, Dr. G., death of, 57
Corea, medical women in, 1032
Corfield, Professor, on Professor v. Pettenkofer, 490; on Professor von Fodor, 871
Corks, sample case of, 407
Cornea, opacity of in the newborn, 401; double symmetrical opacities of the, 1544
Corngreaves Hall Retreat for Inebriate Women, progress of, 378
Corns, treatment of, 1527
Cornwall, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 29, 223, 414, 1096, 1369
Coroner, a, on herbal treatment, 62; a, on unqualified practice, 497; a, and operations at hospitals. 551; a lady, 1136
Coroners, medical, 107, 191; in the United States, 171; fees and tips and officers of, 372; and deputy coroners, 558; and no inquest, 614, 870: two, sudden death, no inquest, 685; attendance at courts of, 931: medical *v.* legal, 976; inquests by and hospital officers, 992; the King and, 1158: and doctors, 1378
Coroners Acts. *See* Acts
Corps, Royal Army Medical, changes of stations, 63, 185 376, 432, 683, 990, 1309, 1590; promotions and appointments in, 63, 122, 185, 249, 311, 492, 550, 613, 683, 744, 807, 932, 993, 1058, 1120, 1180, 1310, 1378, 1452, 1525, 1589, 1651; the Colonial Office and the, 249; lists of surgeons nominated to, 432; successful candidates for, 492; exploiting the, 493; military titles for, 613, 933; the crest of, 613; the enlistment of trained men for, 684; in South Africa, *ib.*; reform in the, 744, 1121, 1301, 1377; red tape at home, 808; and the proposed commission. 926, 1058, 1244, 1310; Lord Roberts on the work of, 989; the standard for the, 991: the deadlock in the, 1244; the pay rates for. 1378; the unpopularity of the, 1520; annual dinner of, 1566; and the I.M.S., 1590; retirement of officers, *ib.*; proposed amalgamation of with the I.M.S., 1591; the reorganisation of the, 1651
Corpse, a bogus, 552
Corte, Mr. A. A., death of, 1656
Cos, tree under which Hippocrates taught in, 480
Costume, academic, and the Cheltenham meeting, 1650
Cottage lying-in homes, 929
Cottages, water supply for, 997
Cotton, W., *x*-ray photographs, 404 (619)
Couch, consulting room, and operating table, convertible, 280
Coudray, the introduction of chloroform int obstetric practice, 357
Council, General Medical. *See* Medical

Council, General, of Safe Medicine, Limited' the general meeting of, 1311
County Council of London and provision for female inebriates, 39; report of the medical officer of health of, 174, 222; and a colony for epileptics, 288; and the housing of the working classes, 534; and dirt and overcrowding, 591; the result of the elections to, 594; and the London water question, 664; election of committees of, 729; increased cost of pauper lunatics in asylums of, *ib.*; and the Shops Early Closing Bill, 1002; and the disposal of house refuse, 1356; and tuberculous disease in cows, 1653
Court of appeal, a, for rejected candidates, 1659
Courts of justice, the employment of surgical experts in, 1236
Cousins, J. W., remarks on a case of retroperitoneal cyst, 262; the report of the Constitution Committee, 927
Covenants not to practise, 62
Coventry, the Provident Dispensary at and the Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch of the British Medical Association, 420, 421, 466, 530; correspondence as to the Provident Dispensary at, 587; the Public Medical Service at, 1364
Coverston, Dr. C. W., death of, 1179
Cows, tuberculosis in, 224, 1653
Craig, J., the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 248
Cramp, writer's instrument in, 281
Crawshaw, S., the report of the Constitution Committee, 542, 927
Cremation, in Chicago, 315; in Canada, 1228; in France, 1505
Crendiropoulo, M., the dialysis of the toxins through collodion walls, 14
Crete, sanitary reform in, 1338
Crichton-Brown, Sir J., gradation in the prognosis of mental disease, 1508
Crime, responsibility and, 971, 1141; epilepsy and, 1227
Crimmin, Major J., gets, C.I.E., 48
Critchett, G. A., a case of bullet injury of the occipital lobes with loss of the lower half of each visual field, 344
Crofts, Lieutenant-Colonel J. G. W., death of, 683
Croly, H. G., radical cure of femoral hernia, 89
Crombie, Dr. A., the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 772
Croom, J. H., psychosis following pelvic-abdominal operations, 517
Crowder, Miss F. P., invited to become medical adviser to the "Son of Heaven," 438
Crusade of vaccination, a, 664
Crying in utero, 256
Cubbin, R. T., prosecution of, 551
Culbreth, D. M. R., A Manual of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, *rev.*, 1622
"Culex," distribution of in Hong Kong, 749, 1379
Cullen, J. J., and the Local Government Board, Ireland, 1380
——— T. H., Cancer of the Uterus, *rev.*, 157
Cummins, Major H. A., fresh milk for the sick on active service, 612; enteric fever in South Africa, effective sterilisation of excreta, 953
Cunningham *v.* the "Daily Express," 60
Cumberland, the prevention of consumption in, 1640
Cureton, E., the etiology of tuberculosis, 1107
Curiosity, the uses of, 1632
Curriculum, the five years, the Conjoint Board in England and, 1520, 1586; the length of the, 1650
Curgenven, J. B., foreign body long retained in the external auditory meatus, 146
Curvature, spinal. *See* Spine
Cushny, A. R., A Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, *rev.*, 278
Cycle, the "Flexible," 1455
Cycles, antevibratory, 1527
Cyprus, antityphoid inoculations in, 1072
Cyst, ovarian, with twisted pedicle, 87; large ovarian, 147; of the brain, sudden death, *ib.*; pancreatic, of enormous size, simulating ascites, 149; retroperitoneal, case of, 262; ovarian, dermoid, 518; ovarian, repeated tapping, 641; papillomatous ovarian causing intestinal obstruction, 698; a unilateral coccygeal, 828; dermoid of right broad ligament in a woman aged 83, laparotomy, 1339; atheromatous, forming a horny excrescence of the skin over the left frontal eminence, 1543
Cystin calculi, 404
Cystoma, multilocular of the omentum, removal, recovery, 511
Cystotomy, suprapubic, case of, 1202
Cysts, ovarian, intraperitoneal, rupture of, 152; hydatid, spontaneous cure of, 1139

D.

Da Costa, Dr., proposed memorial to, 749
"Daily Express," Cunningham *v.*, 60
Dalton, N., perforating gastric ulcer with subdiaphragmatic abscess, 1206
Damages for injuries, the recovery of, 661; for shock, without physical injury, 1506
Dane, Inspector-General R.M., death of, 933
Daniels, C. W., summary of researches on the propagation of malaria in British Central Africa, 193; appointed tutor to London School of Tropical Medicine, 663; the microscopical diagnosis of ague, 869; vaccinia and inoculated small-pox, 1303
Danysz, the virus of and its efficacy against rats, etc., 417; the bacillus of as a rat exterminator, 1220, 1574
Danziger, F., Die Untstehung und Ursache der Taubstumheit, *rev.*, 348
Daventry, the medical officership of the workhouse at, 1123, 1249
David, M., Grundriss der orthopädischen Chirurgie, etc., *rev.*, 962
Davidson, Lieutenant-Colonel D. C., death of, 1180
Davies, C. A., wind exposure and phthisis, 387
——— D. L., cerebral meningitis, following influenza, 192
——— D. O., the plague at Bristol, 409
——— J. W., an aquatic meeting, 1456
——— Dr. H., the memorial to, 129, 1656
——— H. R., a new pessary, 159
——— Dr. P., presentation to, 874
Davis, H., prosecution of for unqualified practice, 476
——— N. S., jun., internal medicine in the nineteenth century, 1556
Dawson City as a health resort, 196
Day, J. J., dysentery in South Africa, 208
Deaf, dumb, and blind, numbering of in America, 1185
Deafness following mumps, 1403
Deanesly, E., case of typhoid fever with suture of the perforated bowel, recovery, 1079; operation for perforated typhoid ulcer, 1376
Death, certification of, 309; sudden, in the puerperium, 401; while under the influence of ether, 574; sudden, two coroners, no inquest, 685; from malignant disease, remarks on an analysis of 5,000 cases of, 1199
——— vacancy, introduction after, 1312
Deaths in the profession abroad, 57, 374, 548, 610, 747, 872, 1179, 1242, 1646; in foreign hotels, 319, 559; from chloroform, 540; uncertified, the Registrar-General and, 848, 867, 974; uncertified, the registration of, 1634
Deaver, J. B., Surgical Anatomy, *rev.*, 1083
De Ferrières, Madame, decoration of, 812
Degeneration, arterial, 892
Degree, a, for medical and surgical members and licentiates of twenty years' standing, 1448
Degrees for practitioners, Victoria University and, 248; at the University of Durham, 1456, 1596
De la Cherois, Dr. E. B., death of, 1656
Delbet, P., Traité de Chirurgie, Clinique et Opératoire, *rev.*, 1024
Delegation and referendum, 413
Delépine, S., the detection of arsenic in beer and brewing materials, 81
Delirium tremens, cases of in workhouses, 617
Delorme, aseptic washing of soiled linen, 1174
Demonstrators as coaches, 807
Dempsey, P., deafness following mumps, 1403
Dentistry, a speciality, 1187
Dentists, unqualified, administration of anæsthetics for, 498
Dentists' Register," the, *rev.*, 836
Dentition, deciduous, as a factor in the health of the child, 1151
Deptford, typhus fever in, 438
Deputation of Royal University of Ireland to Lord Lieutenant, 659; to Mr. Chamberlain on the sanitation of the West African coast towns, 715; to Lord Raglan on army nursing reform, 932
Dermatitis exfoliativa generalis, acute, case of rapid recovery, 394; exfoliative, case of, 404; general exfoliative, 774
De Rothschild, H., Bibliographia Lactaria, *rev.*, 835
De Santi, P., adenomatous papilloma of sigmoid, 151
Despatches, South African, 428, 550, 613, 683, 989, 1180; from Nigeria, 990
Desprez, M. G., Le Chaulmoogra, Huile de Chaulmoogra, Acide Gynocardique, Etude botanique, clinique, pharmaceutique, et thérapeutique, *rev.*, 1621
D'Esterre, J. N., the value of diphtheria antitoxin in the treatment of membranous nondiphtherial tonsillitis, 824
Detroit, supply of automobiles to medical practitioners in, 470
Deutsche Medicin im neunzehnten Jahrhundert, *rev.*, 522
Devil, the, drugs and Dowie, 851
Devon, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 29, 223, 414, 1096, 1369; the climate of, 558
Dexter, E. G., drunkenness from a meteorological point of view, 850
Dextrocardia, probably congenital, 273
Dhingra, M. L., the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1117
Diabetics, is it permissible for them to use sugar? 39; pancreatic, case of, 513; mellitus, treatment of with sodium salicylate, 760; arsenic in, 939
Diagnosis, a case for, 440; bacteriological, the margin of error in, 451; bacteriological, of puerperal infection, 1619; bacteriological, of diphtheria, 1664
Dialysis of the toxins through collodion walls, 14
Diaries, 95
Diarrhœa, the classification of deaths from, 496
Dick, J. C., enteric or typhoid fever? 1177
——— Major W., three cases of abscess of the liver, operation, recovery, 576
Dickinson, W. L., lymphadenoma with growths in the skin, 1080
Dickson, F. L., a case of acute ascending paralysis, 827
Diet in enteric fever, 1441
Dietaries, the new workhouse, 476, 493, 609, 659, 679, 809, 873
Dietary on board troopships, 598
Dietetics in the treatment of disease, 1316
Dieulafoy, hæmatemesis complicating appendicitis, 482
Digestion leucocytosis in cancer of the stomach, 633
Digestive organs, literature of diseases of the, 939
Digitalin poisoning, acute, recovery, 338
Dilatation, acute, of the heart, 7, 117, 308, 886; enormous, of the duodenum, gastro-jejunostomy for, 1135; enormous, of the left auricle of the heart, 1341
Dingwall, the admission of patients to the fever hospital at, 685
Dinkelspiel, E. M., experiments upon the new specific test for blood, 1141
Dinner, South African, 1054, 1177, 1420
Diphtheria, acute dilatation of the heart in, 7; in Edinburgh, 189; and measles, concurrent, 139; and antitoxin, 352; an outbreak of, 402; in Colchester, 477; return cases of, 524, 592; increase of in France, 1301; preventive inoculation in epidemics of, 1446; a common cause of infection by and a means of dealing with it, 1474; paraffin in, 1645; bacteriological diagnosis of, 1646
——— antitoxin. *See* Antitoxin
Diploma in public health, the, 52, 119, 247, 256, 370; medical officers of health without, 496, 617
Diplomates, London and the reformed university, 52, 118, 180, 307, 427, 1053, 1306; London and the title of "Dr.," 256, 1128, 1188, 1242, 1377, 1448, 1650; London, and the Royal College of Physicians, 547, 620, 929, 1064
Director-General of the Army Medical Service, the appointment of, 611; the position of, 991; the new, 1429, 1509
Directory of Registered Telegraphic Addresses, *rev.*, 521; City of London, for 1901, *rev.*, 1349; proposed dental, 1528
Disease, infectious, on shipboard, 65; internal, inspection of, 232, 310; and food, 1149; dietetics in the treatment of, 1316
——— Bright's, chronic, the renal arterioles in, 456; chronic, some clinical aspects of, 753
——— Reynaud's, generalised scleroderma with, 273; some forms of vasomotor disturbance including, 577
Disinfection of books, 252
Disiteism, 1517
Dislocation of sesamoid bone, 340; of patella, 1081
Dispensary doctors. *See* Ireland
Dispensers, unqualified, 912
Distin, H., nervous hyperpyrexia following parturition, 270; fees for small insurances, 303; insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 666
Divergence, paresis of, 344
Diverticulum, Meckel's, notes on the anatomy and surgery of, 700; adherent, causing intestinal obstruction, 827; the surgery of, 869; strangulation of, 1263
Doctor, the, in politics, 1038
Doctors, nurses, and patients, 256; and insurance companies, 1060; coroners and, 1378
——— dispensary. *See* Ireland
Dodd, A. M., gunshot wound of chest with hæmorrhage into pleural cavity, 956
Dods, Dowling *v.*, appeal for costs in, 969; subscriptions to fund for, 1064, 1187, 1596

Dogs, the importation of, 65
Dolamore, W. H., deciduous dentition as a factor in the health of the child, 1151
Dolan, T., the evolution of the Poor-law infirmary, 106
Dollis Hill Park, opening of, 1354
Donald, A., fibroid tumours complicating pregnancy and labour, 1545
Donaldson, E., case of cancer of the larynx with a long course, 1264
Donations, 92, 189, 450
Doran, A., address to Obstetrical Society of London, 402; painless calculous pyonephrosis, without fever, nephrectomy, recovery, 509
Dore, S. E., Finsen's light treatment of lupus and rodent ulcer, 326
Douglas, C., digestion leucocytosis in cancer of the stomach, 633
——— Dr. C., death of, 933
——— Lieutenant, H. E. M., gets Victoria Cross, 870
Dowie, drugs, and the devil, 851
Dowling *v.* Dods. *See* Dods
"Dr.," the title of and London diplomates, 256, 1128, 1188, 1242, 1377, 1448, 1650
Drage, L., the report of the Constitution Committee, 543; insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 666; the future of the British Medical Association, 1051, 1450
Dragon's blood, information as to, 1384
Draper, Dr. W. H., obituary notice of, 1308; Sir H. Weber on, 1309
Dredger, an aseptic, 95
Dressings, aseptic, 1276
Drew, D., carcinoma of the rectum, 891
Drink question, the in Russia, 295
Droitwich, the baths at, 999
Dropsy, the pathology of, 828; of the amnion, 1543
Drowning, prevention of mortality from, 1291
Druggists, American, 124
Drugs, noxious, illegal prescribing of, 497, 552; influence of on the liver, 770; Dowie and the devil, 851; new, the multiplicity of, 1634
Drunkenness from a meteorogical point of view, 150
Dublin, the need for bacteriological and pathological laboratories in, 334, 424, 793; the prepprevention of consumption in, 365, 720, 1096, 1232; assistant to the superintendent medical officer of health of, 424; vaccination and revaccination in, 496; a pathological institute for, 595, 1354; correspondence from, 1236; the employment of surgical experts in courts of justice, *ib.*
Duckworth, Sir D., arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers, 398; intestinal sand, 515; the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 647; acute infectious rheumatism, 775; and the physicianship of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 853; sequel of a case of myxœdema under observation at intervals for 23 years, 1080
Dudgeon, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 679
Duffey, Sir G., the need for bacteriological and pathological laboratories in Dublin, 334
Duffield, Quartermaster S., death of, 249
Duke, A., operation for perforation in enteric fever, 68; a new pessary, 250; rectal ointment carrier, 463; a self-retaining uterine tenaculum, 714, 990; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1177; dustmen and microbes, the antimicrobic mania, 1456
——— B. a case of oblique fracture of tibia and fibula with skiagraphs showing repair, 1394
——— Colonel J., Precautions and Suggestions for the Prevention and Check of Cholera, etc., *rev.*, 1024
Dukes, C., the regulation of the school run, 295
Dun, R. C., on his experiences in South Africa, 1644
Dunbar, Inspector-General J. A., death of, 1525
Duncan, J., Angiomaand other Papers, *rev.*, 462
——— W., multiple myxomatous polypi from the cervix uteri, 709; uterine fibromata, *ib.*
Duncanson, J. G., the causation of sex, 192
Dundee, the prevention of consumption at, 1514
Dunglison, Dr. R. J., death of, 989
Dunlop, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 747
Duodenum, gastro-jejunostomy for enormous dilatation of, 1135
Duplay, S., Cliniques Chirurgicales de l'Hôtel-Dieu, *rev.*, 833
Dura mater, tumours of the, 458
Durham, the prevention of consumption in, 654, 795, 1640
Durham, H. E., interim report of Liverpool School of Medicine yellow fever expedition, 450; the campaign against ague, 512; report of on asylum dysentery, 838
Durrant, Dr. C. M., obituary notice of, 936
Dustmen and microbes, 1456
Dutton, J. E., hibernation of mosquitos, 1013
Dutton, T., dietetics in the treatment of disease, 1316
Dwelling, the influence of the upon health, 505, 569, 638
Dysentery in South Africa, 208; asylum, report of Drs. Mott and Durham on, 838, 846; saline treatment of 881; treatment of, 887, 1142; asylum, or colitis, 987, 1050; infection of, 1187

E.

Eade, Sir, P., The Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, 1770-1900, *rev.*, 462
Eades, S. O., suppositories of quassia in the treatment of threadworms, 281
Ear, prolonged retention of foreign body in, 132; infant's, maggot (?) in an, 256; middle, operative treatment of cholesteatoma of, 547; middle, intracranial complication of disease of, 829; arterial hæmorrhage from the, 1016; middle, tuberculous disease of the, 1345
Earl, H. C., segmentation of heart muscle, 89; psammoma of optic nerve, 889
Earth, the, and the soil, 504
East Macclesfield, infantile mortality in, 127
Eastes, G., on the report of the Anæsthetics Committee, 441
——— G. L., the phenyl-hydrazine test for sugar, 454; the histology of the urinary tract in its relationship to morbid urinary deposits, 570; opening of bacteriological laboratory by, 617
Ecchymosis of head and neck due to partial strangulation by tight collar during epileptic fit, 338
Eccles, W. McA., awarded Jacksonian prize, 978
——— W. S., precautions against the importation of plague, 427
Eclampsia, puerperal, the treatment of, 144, 455; puerperal and its treatment by morphine, 145, 511; puerperal, the treatment of by saline diuretic infusions, 510; followed by temporary mental derangement, 825; puerperal, saline infusion in, 958, 1144; case of, 1266
Eclipse blindness, 344
Eddowes, W. D., atheromatous cyst forming a horny excrescence of the skin over the left frontal eminence, 1543
Eden, T. W., treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 1144
Edgar, J., tubal abortion, 401
Edgecombe, W., pernicious anæmia, 578; case of secondary anæmia becoming pernicious, 1073
Edinburgh, diphtheria in, 189; correspondence from, 738, 1235; the census of, 1061; the John Usher Institute of Public Health and the Corporation of, 1235, 1427, 1509; bacteriological research and clinical diagnosis in, 1427; the prevention of consumption in, 1439; the town council of and the extension of the Vaccination Act, 1509; report of medical officer of health of on small-pox in, 1652
Edington, G. H., conclusion of a case of removal of scapula for sarcoma in the infraspinatus muscle, 954
Edridge-Green, F. W., the pursuit of knowledge, 118; the evolution of the colour sense, 709
Education and visual acuity, 106; the human brain in relation to, 416; medical classics in, 874; medical, centralisation of by the University of London, 1066
Egan, C. J., bilharzia hæmatobia in Cape Colony, 888
Egle, Dr. W. H., death of, 872
Egypt, the plague in, 109, 219, 970, 1440, 1514, 1641; condition of appointment in sanitary service of, 320; antityphoid inoculations in, 1072; lower, mortality of the towns of, 1592
Ehret, H., a new sign of gastric cancer, 661
Ehrlich, P., Histology of the Blood, Normal and Pathological, *rev.*, 346
Eiselsberg, A., v., Atlas klinisch wichtiger Röntgenphotogramme, *rev.*, 1406
Elbow, excision of eleven years ago, 19
Elbow-joint, partial excision of, 273
Elder, G., puerperal eclampsia and its treatment by morphine, 511; retroversion of uterus, 1149
Electric shock, remarks on a case of, 573
Electrical treatment of lead poisoning in Wolverhampton, 992, 1059, 1181, 1246
Electricity, modern, the father of, 106
Electrocution in Illinois, 613
Electrolysis for superfluous hairs, 131
Elixirs, 1623
Ellen *v.* Great Northern Railway Company, 661
Ellerton, J., an automatic bedrest, 1276
Ellis, T. S., notes on Gloucester, 1433
Embryo, the, and its germ cells, 102
Emotion, the physical effects of, 40, 119
Emphysematous patient, district for an, 999
Employer, responsibility of for domestic servant, 553
Employers and their responsibilities, 372; liability of for attendance on injured workmen, 553, 1312
Empyema and abscesses of lung in typhoid fever, 453; in acute lobar pneumonia, operation during late pregnancy, 767
Enamel works, lead poisoning in, 109
Endocarditis, malignant, 42; malignant, recovery, 641
Enfield, contract medical practice at, 32, 586; allegations as to medical officers of isolation hospitals at, 315
Engelbach, Mr., death of, 311
England, "Anopheles" and ague in, 242; hibernation of "Anopheles" in, 1473; and Wales, the natural and actual increase of the population in, 1564
Enterectomy, the limitations of, 515; extensive, case of, 1017
"Enule" brand of rectal suppositories, 1350
Epilepsy traumatic, cured by operation, 18; works on, 440; treated by subdural implantation of silver foil, 518; and heart stoppage, 825; and crime, 1227
Epileptic fit, ecchymosis of head and neck due to partial strangulation by tight collar during, 138
Epileptics, a colony for, 288; a proposed colony for, 587; information as to the care of, 1595
Episcieritis, peritomy in, 709
Epistaxis of hæmophilia, suprarenal gland extract in, 1009
Epithelioma, of the cervix uteri during pregnancy, 213; of thigh, 1018
Erasion, knee-joint eight years after, 1081
Erysipelas, antistreptococcus serum in, 575, 1079; treatment of with carbolic acid, 1142
Erythema, nodosum, ichthyol in, 17; multiforme and vaccination, 1201
Erythropsia, 1544
Ether, death while under the influence of, 574; and chloroform, Sir W. M. Banks on, 1147; preparation of, 1187
Ethics, medical lectures on in Paris, 108; medical, the teaching of, 1225
Etiquette, medical, 685, 870, 1122, 1379
Ettles, W. J. M., ascites of long duration, 1147; tumour of clavicle, *ib.*
Evans, Phillips, *v.*, 551
——— A., the Imperial Yeomanry Hospital in South Africa, 649
——— J., keratitis neuroparalytica, 404
Evatt, Surgeon-General G., the responsibilities of Royal naval and army medical officers, 545; general hospitals, 933; a professorship of military medical history and administration at Netley, 985
Evesham, annual report of the cottage hospital at, 685
Evidence, medical at coroners' inquests, 372
Ewart, C. J., on in-breeding, inter-breeding, in-and-in breeding, 1627
Examinations, books suitable for, 1063
Excreta of enteric fever, effective sterilisation of, 954
Execution by poison, 359
Executors, recovery of charges from, 992
Exertion, severe muscular, sudden and prolonged effect of in young adolescents, 383
Exhibition, the Cookery, 1593
——— the Livingstone, 1636
——— the Naval and Military at the Crystal Palace, 686; the ambulance section of, 1465
Exophthalmos, double pulsating, 1145
Exostosis, aural, rapid growth of, 1338
Experiments upon patients in Germany, 187
Experts, surgical, the employment of in courts of justice, 1236
Explosion of "sparklet," wound caused by, 887; colliery in South Wales, 1357
Exudates, inflammatory, into the vitreous, study of, 1544
Eye, foreign bodies in, 245; foreign body removed from with Haab's magnet, 648; malformations of, 1146; foreign body in, *ib.*; injury of due to lightning in South Africa, 1544
Eyesight, of children, 231

F.

Face, actinomycosis of the, 18; chronic cancer of the, 321
Factories, accidents in, 1566
Factory girls, sick club for, 364
——— and Workshop Acts Consolidation Bill. *See* Bill.
Falkiner, N., calcium chloride, 150; doses of the arsenium compounds of the *B. P.*, 1081
Falsification, alleged, of a birth certificate, 187
Fame, physic and, 916
Famine, Indian, service of medical officers in, 1058
Faradisation of the head in the treatment of chronic insomnia and associated neuroses, 1616

Fardon, E. A., the Royal British Nurses Association and midwives, 1647
Farm for tuberculous convicts in Texas, 1377
Farncombe, W., cribriform iris, 960
Farquhar, F., the report of the Constitution Committee, 607
——— Sir W., and William Pitt, 651
Farquharson, R., the medical man and the State, 228
Farrar, R., the etiological factor in vaccinia and variola, 546
Farrell, Dr. E., obituary notice of, 311
Farrington, Sir W. H., obituary of notice of, 183
Fat as a factor in politics, 975, 1163
Fausset, A., the Samaritan (Free) Hospital for Women and Children, 1177
Favell, R., Cæsarean section, 894
Fawcett, J., thrombosis of the cerebral veins, 1269
Fay, E. A., Marriages of the Deaf in America, *rev.*, 348
Fearnside, Captain C. J., malarial inoculation, 1227
Fee, a question of, 250; for lunacy certificate, 936; for prescription, 1059; for special treatment, 1312; for army recruit inspection, 1452
Feeble-minded and imbeciles in workhouse, 616
Fees to medical officers in Poor-law institutions when an inquest is held, 41; for medical contract work, 112; for certifying pauper lunatics, 169; for prolonged attendance in midwifery case, 250, 313; in colliery districts, medical unions and, 253; for small insurances, 303; and tips and coroners' officers, 372; for attendance on club patients of another practitioner, 468; under the Vaccination Act, 496; for certificates of fitness to return to return to work, 530; recovery of, 552, 614; a question of, 553; medical, miners and, 586; to medical witnesses, 614, 732, 787, 916; confinement, 614; to medical witnesses in Ireland, *ib.*; public vaccinators', 616; refused to medical witnesses at coroners' inquests, 747; for insurance certificates, 748; for certifying and visiting lunatics in workhouses, 809, 936; midwifery, the Stanton Hill Colliery Club and, 1042, 1169; recovery of in a case in which the medical attendant has retired, 1121; claim for from bankrupt firm, 1122; the taking of from hospital patients, 1453; Lord Grimthorpe on, 1567; for medical examination insurance companies and, 1596
Feet, common deformities of the, 1014
Felkin, R. W., a traveller's mosquito net, 1276
Female. *See* Women
Fenton, W. J., enormous dilatation of the left auricle of the heart, 1341
Fenwick, E. H., Ulceration of the Bladder, Simple, Tuberculous, and Malignant, *rev.*, 1023
Fergus, A. F., an easy operation for congenital ptosis, 762; the training of ophthalmic surgeons, 1006; On the Operative Treatment of Strabismus, *rev.*, 1477
Ferguson, G. B., Cheltenham old and new, 1430
Fertility, mine water and, 315
Fever, enteric, gall-bladder infection in, 19; operation for perforation in, 68; jaundice in, 75; the value of inoculation against, 84, 103; in the army in South Africa, 116, 534; the apparent immunity of Asiatics from, 211; from imported mussels, 229; waterborne, the prevention of in armies in the field, 229, 242, 274, 306; the treatment of, 274; the relative agglutination phenomena seen after immunisation against, 343; two cases of with abscess of lung and empyema, 453; palatal paralysis following, 514; the recent epidemic of in South Africa, 642, 770, 1521; the diagnosis and treatment of, 829, 1468; anæmia in, 891; or typhoid? 914, 929, 1050, 1116, 1128, 1177; report of 225 cases of in the General Hospital, Tin Town, Ladysmith, 952; effective sterilisation of excreta of in South Africa, 954; suture of perforated bowel in, recovery, 1079, an outbreak of ascribed to fried fish, 1161, 1212, 1222; and fried fish, 1306; complicated by acute suppuration of the thyroid gland, 1341; diet in, 1441; report on 620 cases of in the Victoria Hospital, Montreal, 1463; the surgical treatment of, 1466
——— hæmoglobinuric, observations on fifteen cases of in British Central Africa, 204
——— malarial, spleno-myelogenic leucocythæmia subsequent to an attack of, 398
——— puerperal, treated by antistreptococcus serum, recovery, 86; midwives and, 1645
——— rheumatic, acute dilatation of the heart in, 7
Fever, scarlet, "surgical," 340; pemphigoides, 395; the influence of hospital isolation in, 403, 473, 525; return cases of, 524, 592; literature of, 559; the epidemiology of in relation to the utility of isolation, 578; the duration of infection in, 676; a new type of from a public health point of view, 822; septic rash, simulating in a case of stomatitis, 1203; the bacteriology of, 1278; and the milk supply, 1289, 1427
——— simple continued in South Africa, 1470
——— typhus in Deptford, 438
——— West African, an unclassified type of, 202
——— yellow, mosquitos and, 110, 417, 1102; report of the Liverpool School of Medicine expedition as to, 450, 478; a new serum for, 780; proposed French mission to study, 926; suppression of, 1069
Ffrench-Mullen, Lieutenant-Colonel D., A Medico-topographical Account of Ajmere Rajputana, *rev.*, 713
Fibroid, impacted and displaced gravid uterus with, 141; cystic generation of, 402; pedunculated subserous, with twisted pedicle, 518; large cystic of uterus, 708
Fibroids, the natural history of and recent improvements in their treatment, 119, 182, 486, 675, 930; a uterus containing, 120, 814
Fibromata, uterine, 709
Fibromyomata, uterine, 1209
Fibroneuromata, multiple, 273
Fibula and tibia, oblique fracture of with skiagraphs showing repair, 1394
Filaria, found in Sierra Leone (? filaria volvulus Leuckhart), 209; nocturna, the development of in different species of mosquitos, 1336
Filariæ and mosquitos, 247
Filariasis, proposed expedition to the Pacific Islands as to, 728
Films, surface, on water, the use of oils for the production of, 1543
Filters, Pasteur, Chamberland, and Berkefeld, the protection from waterborne disease afforded by, 1471
Finger, E., Die Syphilis und die venerischen Krankheiten, *rev.*, 1348; Die Blennorrhöe der Sexualorgane und ihre Complicationen, *rev.*, *ib.*
Finlay, Dr. C., complimentary banquet to, 417
Finsbury, the prevention of consumption in, 585; outbreak of scarlet fever in, 1427
Finsen. *See* Light treatment
Finucane, Deputy Inspector-General D., death of, 1309
First aid, in Berlin, 111; School Board lectures on, 131
Firth, Major R., report of as to the sanitation of Rawal Pindi, 168
Fischl, R., Die Prophylaxe der Krankheiten des Kindersalters, *rev.*, 834
Fish, fried, an outbreak of enteric fever ascribed to, 1161, 1212, 1222; enteric fever and, 1306
Fishberg, M., the Jew as a study in racial pathology, 1356
Fisher, C., two cases of scurvy rickets, 826
——— J. H., Thiersch's graft of orbit, 1146
——— T., pyrexia in cancer and other diseases of the liver, 930
Fiske, J., on Huxley, 728
Fistula, urachal, 17; gastric, operation, death, 696
Fitzgerald, Dr. G. F., death of, 610
Flagella, note on the staining of, 205
Fleming, Dr. A., death of, 933
——— Dr. W. J., obituary notice of, 610
Fletcher, H. M., chronic cholangitis in a child, 151; adeno-sarcoma of kidney, 958
"Flexible" cycle, the, 1455
Flinn, Dr. J. J., presentation to, 120
Flood, Dr. T. N., death of, 989
Flora of the human body, 1027
Fodor, Professor v., death of, 790; obituary notice of, 871; cause of death of, 937
Fœtus, at term, extraordinary weight of, 16, 146
Folet, H., a plan of campaign against alcoholism, 660
Fomites, answers as to, 876
Food, mid-day for soldiers when marching in hot climates, 307; and disease, 1149; preservatives in, 1587, 1657
——— preservatives, the value of experiments in the question of, 1337
Foot, right, enlargement of, 516
Forbes, T. J. L., hæmaturia following the administration of urotropine, 1617
Forceps, midwifery, with axis-traction adjustment, 95; axis-traction, description of, 1527
Ford, W. W., the bacillus coli communis, 358
Forearm, intractable ulcer of, 272; ischæmic contraction of, 390; contraction of flexor tendons of treated by operation, 812
Foreign bodies, in the eye, 245; in the rectum, 270, 575, 752
——— body, prolonged retention of in the ear, 132; long retained in the external auditory meatus, 146; œsophagotomy for, 400; removed from the eye with Haab's magnet, 648; in the bronchus, tracheotomy, recovery, 885; in the eye, 1146; unusual form of in the hand, 1340
Formalin, in the treatment of phthisis, 319; in the treatment of lupus, 1078
Forman, Dr., elected alderman of London County Council, 749
Formol, urine, urea, and, 1543, 1617
Forster, Mr. T., death of, 1593
Foster, Sir M., speech by, 247
Fothergill, W. E., epithelioma of thigh, 1018; testimonials as advertisements, 1655
Foulerton, A. G. R., ozone and bacteria, 538; sporothrix Schenkii, 957; the characters of streptothrix organisms, 1269
"Found drowned," 1506
Fox, R. H., William Hunter, Anatomist, Physician, Obstetrician, etc., *rev.*, 1407
Fracture, compound comminuted of patella, immediate operation, recovery, 826; spiral, of tibia, treated by screwing, 1147; of tibia and fibula, with skiagraphs showing repairs, 1394
Fractures and skiagraphy, especially in their medico-legal relations, 1390, 1422; the *x* rays in the diagnosis of, 1645
Fraenkel, A., Die Arzneimittel-Synthese auf Grundlage der Beziehungen zwischen chemischen Aubau und Wirkung, *rev.*, 1651
France, municipalities and sanatoria for consumptives, 415; tuberculosis in the post offices in, 466; the prevention of consumption in, 584; the vital statistics of, 597; medical trips to watering places in, 810; the medical proletariate in the colonies of, 1229; the medical parliamentary group in, 1289; increase of diphtheria in, 1301; proposed institute of colonial medicine for, 1446; cremation in, 1505; the Senate of and its medical attendants, 1506; infantile mortality in, 1892-1897, 1643
Frank's method, gastrostomy by a modification of, 18
Fraser, N. S., a case of puerperal infection treated by operation (Pryor's method), 816; treatment of erysipelas with carbolic acid, 1142
Freeland, E. H., œdema after parturition, 1000
Freeman, Major E. C., milk, good condensed *v.* doubtful fresh, 55
Fremantle, F. E., South African dinner, 1054
Fremlin, H. S., the bacteria of calf lymph, 1279
Freyberger, The Pocket Formulary for the Treatment of Disease in Children, *rev.*, 280
Freyer, P. J., the symptoms and modern methods of diagnosis of stone in the bladder, kidney, and ureter, 1274
Fridenberg, P., The Ophthalmic Patient, *rev.*, 1478
Friedreich's ataxia, case of, 150, 518, 1270
Friendly Societies. *See* Societies
——— Societies Medical Alliance. *See* Alliance
Fripp, A., invested with insignia of V.C.O., 1166
Fritsch, H., Die Krankheiten den Frauen für Ärzte und Studirende, *rev.*, 26
Fry, Mr. A. C., safety of, 298
Fuller, E., Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System, *rev.*, 1023
Fullerton, A., case of meningo-encephalocele treated by excision of the mass, 1542
Funck, M., the etiological agent in vaccinia and variola, 448
Fund, Birmingham Hospital Saturday and the Birmingham Medical and Surgical Consultative Institution, 667
——— British Medical Benevolent, appeal for clothing for use of, 129; annual meeting of subscribers of, 479
——— Factory Girls' Holiday, the work of, 997
——— Metropolitan Hospital Saturday, report of, 1249
——— Hospital Sunday, amount of, 1554; the Antivivisection Society and, *ib.*
——— Prince of Wales's Hospital for London, the Council of and the death of the Queen, 408; King becomes patron of and Duke of Cornwall president, 997; report of Council of, 1211, 1224
——— R.A.M.C., South African, report of, 613
——— Royal National Pension for Nurses, annual meeting of, 749
——— St. Henry Convalescent, offer of aid from, 1656
Funeral customs in Wales, 1644
Furunculosis of the external auditory canal simulating mastoid periostitis, 1264
Fyffe, Deputy Surgeon-General W. J., obituary notice of, 1308

G.

Gadd, H. W., A Synopsis of the British Pharmacopœia, 1898, *rev.*, 280
Gairdner, Sir W. T., a remarkable American, 425; the iodides in asthma, 1645
Galabin, A. L., A Manual of Midwifery, *rev.*, 157
Galeotti, the prophylactic and curative treatment of plague, 206
Gallagher, Surgeon-Captain, ague on West African ships, 1039
Gall bladder, infection of in typhoid fever, 19; rupture of, *ib.*; primary carcinoma of, 1271
—— stones, cases of, 19; the occurrence of pyrexia in cases of, 628
Galletly, Dr. W., death of, 1125
Galt, H., The Microscopy of the more Commonly Occurring Starches, *rev.*, 583
Galton, J. H., the Report of the Constitution Committee, 929
Gamgee, L. P., cystin [calculi, 404; extradural abscess, 460
Ganglia, posterior root, nerve cells in, 1018
Garcia, M., the discoverer of the laryngoscope, 789
Gardner, H. W., the dietetic value of sugar, 1010
——— W., mistakes in gynæcology, 170
Garrett, J. H., sanitation of Cheltenham, 1433
Garrod, A. E., intestinal sand, 515; acute infectious rheumatism, 710, 775
Garry, T. G., the natural history of fibroids and recent improvements in their treatment, 182, 675; acute lead poisoning, 213; removal of superfluous hair, 1000
Gastric. *See* Stomach
Gastrocnemii, chronic symmetrical myositis of, 273
Gastro-enterostomy for the relief of chronic gastric disease, 261; for hour-glass stomach, 698
Gastro-jejunostomy, two cases of, 400; for enormous dilatation of the abdomen, 1135; for complete rupture of the intestine at the duodeno-jejunal flexure, 1136
Gastro-pylorectomy, case of 960
Gastrostomy by a modification of Frank's method, 18
Gastrotomy for ulcer of stomach with acute hæmatemesis, 696
Gatti, T. E., La Ginnastica Razionale senza Attrezzi, *rev.*, 961
Gautier, A., treatment of consumption by cacodylic acid, 50
Gauze sponges and bandages. 1350
Gaylord, H. R., the protozoön of cancer, 1165
Gayton, W., The Value of Vaccination as shown by an Analysis of 10,403 Cases of Small-pox, *rev.*, 1407
Gegenbauer, Dr. C., gets Swammerdam medal, 298
Gell, J. M., indentations in the skulls of the newborn, 339
Gelsemium, idiosyncrasy to. 640
General Council of Safe Medicine. *See* Council
——— Medical Council. *See* Medical
Generals, medical, 914
Genitalia, female, malignant diseases of the, 133; female, tuberculosis of in childhood, 958
Gentiles, medical, and a French apostle, 355
Genu valgum, treatment of, 886
Georgia, vaccination in, 296; report of Pasteur Institute in, 1219
Germany, the medical profession in, 129; cancer in, 171; experiments upon patients in, 187; students in universities of, 433, 1624; preliminary results of census in, 540; sanatoria for consumptives of the working classes in, 584; annual general meeting of the Central Lung Sanatoria Committee of, 801; medical practitioners in, 810; classics in medical education in, 874; inquiries as to cancer in, 1103, 1281; female medical practitioners in, 1198; insurance for workmen in, 1229; "policlinics" for affections of the lungs in, 1359; the study of medical history in, 1508
Gestation, primary ovarian, 401; ectopic, operation, recovery, 817; ruptured tubal, 1271
Geysers without special flues, the dangers of, 40
Gibson, Dr. J. K., death of, 1470
Giffen, Miss G. H., herpes following the ilio-hypogastric and ilio-inguinal nerves. 85
Gilberd, W., the father of modern electricity, 106
Gilbert, A., Traité de Médecine et de Thérapeutique, *rev.*, 1347
Gilchrist, A. W., theories of inheritance, 1647
Giles, A. E., the treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 1144
—— Major G. M., A Handbook of the Gnats or Mosquitos, giving the Anatomy and Life-history of the Culicides, *rev.*, 213
Gilford, H., primary ovarian gestation, 401
Gill, F. A., nicotine poisoning by a self-administered tobacco suppository, 1544
—— J. W., erysipelas treated with antistreptococcus serum, 1079
Gillam, J. B., ovarian cyst, repeated tapping, 641
Gimlette, J. D., "amok," 1569
Girl, young, myxœdema in a, 1081; backward, home for, 1527; feeble-minded, home for, 1595
Gland, suprarenal. *See* Suprarenal
Glasgow, correspondence from, 52, 1235, 1374; the reconstruction of the Royal Infirmary, 52; the employment of unqualified pharmaceutical assistants, *ib*; small-pox in, 230, 296, 477, 597, 662, 727, 809, 873, 997, 1124, 1374; small-pox and vaccination in, 365; revaccination and small-pox at, 537, 915; the prevention of consumption in, 795; an antivaccinationist on the small-pox epidemic at, 849; the decline of small-pox, 1235; the cost of small-pox and the plague to, 1236; the exhibition at, 1374
Glasses, periscopic, 1146
Glaucoma, chronic, effect of shock on, 1338
Glioma of the pons, hæmorrhage, death, 342
Globe trotter, a medical, 320
Glossitis, acute parenchymatous, 20
Gloucester, notes on, 1433
Gloucestershire, proposed sanatorium for, 30, 906, 1232; the health report of the County Council of, 125
Glyceroles ("glycerine tinctures"), 1408
Glycerophosphates, 26
Glycosuria, treatment of with sodium salicylate, 760; dyspeptic, 915; remarks on, 1516
Glynn, T. R., uræmic convulsions treated by bleeding, 213; resigns physicianship of Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, 417, 425
Goddard, Dr. E., death of, 374
Godkin, Lieutenant S. R., maggots in internal auditory meatus, 1188
Godlee, R. J., injury to left optic nerve, 516; pharyngeal pouch removed by operation, 1204; acute suppuration of the thyroid gland complicating typhoid fever, 1341
Goître, exophthalmic, case of, 89; exophthalmic, and pregnancy, 939; exophthalmic, operating on subjects of, 1076
Golding-Bird, C. H., skiagraphy and fractures, especially in their medico-legal relation, 1590
Goldschmidt, the history of prophylaxis, 1355
Golf tournament, the medical, 1188
Gonal (gonorol), 1407
Gonorrhœa, generalised infection in, 755; and its sequelæ, 1442
Good, J., foreign body in the rectum, 752
Goodbody, F. W., metabolism in phthisis, 1477
Goodrich, W. F., The Economic Disposal of Town's Refuse, *rev.*, 1347
Gordon, H. M., the bacteriology of scarlatina, 1278
——— T. E., a case of cervical rib, obliteration of the arteries of the right arm, gangrene of a portion of several fingers, excision of the rib, 1395
——— W., wind exposure and phthisis, 69; the knee-jerk in chorea, 765; the report on the reorganisation of the military medical service, 1175
Gore, Surgeon-General A. A., obituary notice of, 679
Gossage, A. M., dextrocardia, probably congenital, 273
Gosse, Professor H., death of, 1179
——— W., insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 364; horse bedding, 380
Gould, A. P., The International Textbook of Surgery, *rev.*, 832
——— G. M., The American Yearbook of Medicine and Surgery, *rev.*, 218
Gout, treatment of by quinic acid, 940; irregular, the relation of hepatic inadequacy to, 1457
Gowers, Sir W. R., arsenical poisoning among beer drinkers, 87
Gradation in the prognosis of mental disease, 1508
Graefe, R., Medical Indoor Gymnastics, etc., *rev.*, 962
Graham Bey, decoration of, 298
——— Marquis of. *Ses* Marquis
——— Sir J., appreciation of, 1429
Grant, J. D., operative treatment of cholesteatoma of the middle ear and mastoid, 574; traps and pitfalls in special and general practice, 1001
Grapel, F. G., turpentine poisoning, 340
"Grapeshot," 619
Grassi, Professor G., awarded golden crown by Society of Italian Agriculturists, 599
Great Northern Railway Company, Ellen *v.*, 661
Great Yarmouth, fees for certifying pauper lunatics at, 169
Greenwood, M., the legal relationship of principal and assistant, 55; medical aid associations, 907, 1169; The Law Relating to the Poor-law Medical Service and Vaccination, *rev.*, 1152
Griffith, A., hæmaturia following the administration of urotropine, 1617
——— J., gonorrhœal iritis, 891
——— T. W., remarks on aneurysm of the coronary arteries of the heart, with notes of two cases, 266
——— W. S. A., treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 1145
Griffiths, Mr. J. S., presentation to, 1284
Grimsdale, T. B., phlegmasia alba dolens, 893
Grimthorpe, Lord. *See* Lord
Groves, E. W. H., the medical profession and midwives, 180, 371; case of extreme stenosis of small intestine in an infant, 699; saline infusion in puerperal eclampsia, 958, 1145; consultants and hospital abuse, 1374
——— W. R., tricycle *v.* cab, a personal experience, 1220
Growse, Mr. J. L., death of, 937
Grünbaum, A. S., the value of experiments in the question of food preservatives, 1337
——— O. F. F., a preliminary note on the use of ox serum in rectal feeding, 823
Guardians and workhouse medical officers, 1123, 1249, 1313; or their partners as candidates for vacant medical appointments, 1184; and public vaccinators, 1591
Guépin, A., L'Hypertrophie Sénile de la Prostate, *rev.*, 1023
Guild, Medical, of Manchester, insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 303; annual report of, 901
Guise-Morris, Captain S., veld sore. 1078
Gummata, superficial syphilitic, the treatment of, 336
Gunner, Dr., decoration of, 298
Gunshot wound, of chest with hæmorrhage into pleural cavity, 956; of hip-joint, 1016
——— wounds, the American surgeon-general on, 100; of the chest, venesection in, 954
Gunson, C. H., lupus treated by tuberculin, 341; presentation to, 942
Guthrie, L., rheumatic chorea, its varieties and their treatment, 1208
Guttmann, H., Arzneivordnungen in der Kinderpraxis für Studirende und Aerzte, *rev.*, 1623
Gymnastics in incipient or early phthisis, 131
Gynæcology, mistakes in, 170

H.

Haab's magnet, foreign body removed from the eye with, 648
Haase, the, effect of mine water on, 315
Habgood W., suprarenal extract in prostatic hæmorrhage, 1266; quinine as a prophylactic to influenza, 1401
Hackett, J. C., contraction of flexor tendons of forearm treated by operation, 812
Haddock, J., prosecution of for personation, 475, 496
Haddon, J., the new workhouse dietary order, 809; the sore throat of measles, 1401; disiteism, 1517
Haden, Sir F. S., ad terram; the earth and the soil, 504
Hæmatemesis, complicating appendicitis, 482, 605, 1201; acute, in ulcer of stomach, 696
Hæmatocolpos and hæmatometra, 20
Hæmatometra and hæmatocolpos, 20
Hæmatoporphyrinuria, a fatal case of, 1473
Hæmaturia, following the administration of urotropine, 1472, 1617, 1659
Hæmophilia, the antenatal treatment of, 957; suprarenal gland extract in the epistaxis of, 1009
Hæmorrhage, post-partum, 830; into pleural cavity, in gunshot wound of chest, 956; severe intestinal in volvulus of ileum, 957; arterial, from the ear, 1016; tonsillar, ligature of common carotid artery, recovery, 1143; prostatic, suprarenal extract in, 1266, 1402; traumatic subdural, convulsions from successfully treated by operation, 1340; concealed accidental, 1619
Hair, irritating the membrana tympani, facial neuralgia due to, 395; as the nucleus of an appendicular calculus, 455; superfluous, removal of, 1000
Hairs, superfluous, electrolysis for, 131; pubic, phosphatic calculi formed upon, 1269
Haliday, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, S.B., death of, 185
Halifax, new workhouse infirmary at, 862, 915; lead-dissolving power of water at, 1225

Hall, A., arsenical alcoholic neuritis with extreme pigmentation of abdomen, 1405
—— E. C., a case of tetanus, recovery under antitoxin, 1402
—— F. de H., tracheotomy in cases of thoracic aneurysm, 824
—— I. W., the phenyl-hydrazine test for sugar, 454
—— J. B., inflammatory conditions of the colon associated with septic abdominal disease, 20
—— J. W., Golden Rules of Physiology, *rev.*, 900
Hall-Edwards, J., the Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, Deelfontein, 966; the *x* rays in the diagnosis of fractures, 1645
Haller, A. v., proposed monument to, 1585
Halliburton, W. D., International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, 606; chemistry of nerve degeneration, 789; the chemical side of nervous activity, 1461, 1536; an experimental inquiry into the pathology of gastric tetany, 1607
Ham, B. B., A Handbook of Sanitary Law for the Use of Candidates for Public Health Qualifications, *rev.*, 1347
—— Christabel, the operation on, 166
Hamburg, the plague in, 253; the Institute of Tropical Hygiene at, 926
Hamilton-Williams, E. G., cerebro-spinal meningitis, 851
—— Mary, cerebro-spinal meningitis, 851
Hammond, W., case of tonsillar hæmorrhage, ligature of common carotid artery, recovery, 1143
Hampstead, open-air treatment of tuberculosis at, 906
Hand, ischæmic contraction of, 399; inveterate ulcer of, 1081; unusual form of foreign body in the, 1340
Handfield-Jones, M., diagnosis in cancer of the body of the womb, 136; treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 1145
Hands, cleansing of the, 912, 985
Hanley, school slates as spreaders of disease at, 616
Hansen, Dr. G. A., the sixtieth birthday of, 540; bust of, 1638
Hardman, W., the sanitation of Blackpool, 1451; catheters and their preservation, 1596
Hardwicke, W. W., medical book-keeping, 47
Hardy, H. N., awarded Carmichael prize, 43; the Jacob memorial fund, 1054
Hare, H. A., Textbook of Practical Therapeutics, with especial reference to the Application of Remedial Measures to Disease, and their Employment upon a Rational Basis, *rev.*, 1622
—— Major E. C., Memoirs of Edward Hare, C.S.I., *rev.*, 217
Harland, W. H., some observations on veld sore, 952
Harman, N. B., veld sores, 1266
Harness's Electropathic Belt and Medical Battery Company, the bankruptcy of, 552
Harnett, C. J., the teaching of anæsthetics, 1178
Harris, J. D., operating on the subjects of exophthalmic goître, 1076
—— J. S., home for medical practitioners in America, 1040
—— S., the climate of Teneriffe, 243
—— W., paralysis of fifth nerve, 891; syringomyelia, *ib.*
Harrison, R., Vasectomy and Urethro-Stenosis, *rev.*, 1023
Harrogate, the electrolytic deposit of sulphur from the sulphur waters of as a therapeutic agent, 393; the Nauheim treatment at, 751
Hart, D. B., uterine retraction, with special reference to the mechanism and management of the third stage of labour, 153; apparent low implantation of the uterine opening, 318
Hartmann, A., Atlas der Anatomie der Stirnhohle, der vorderen Siebbeinzellen und des Ductus-Nasofrontalis, *rev.*, 1084
Hartridge, G., choroiditis, 1146
Hart's Army List, *rev.*, 219
Harvey, Surgeon-General, on the Indian Medical Service, 297, 305
Haslam, W. F., myxoma of the arm, 960
Hatton, W. A., arsenic in diabetes, 939
Haultain, F. W. N., intraperitoneal rupture of ovarian cysts, 152; hydatid mole, 828
Havana, the extermination of mosquitos at, 357, 1429; proposed sanatorium for consumptives at, 1125
Hawaiian Islands, exclusion of tuberculous persons from, 844
Hawking of patent medicines, 613
Hawthorne, C. O., the occurrence of pyrexia in cancer and other diseases of the liver and in cases of gall stone, 628; acute infectious rheumatism, 712
Hayes, W. A., the siege of Mafeking from a medical point of view, 27
Hayne, L. B., congenital hepatic cirrhosis with obliterative cholangitis (congenital obliteration of the bile ducts), 758
Haynes, S., quinine as a prophylactic to influenza, 1660
Head, faradisation of in the treatment of chronic insomnia and associated neuroses, 1616
Headache, neuralgic, treatment of, 999, 1064, 1316
Headaches, of nasal origin, 1149
Heald, H., medical book-keeping, 47
Health, the influence of the dwelling on, 505, 569, 638; in the school, 726
—— establishment, a private, 550
—— resorts, notes on, 243, 652, 1436; British, the sanitary condition of, 849
Heard, R. L., placenta prævia, 212
Hearsey, H., observations on fifteen cases of hæmoglobinuric fever in British Central Africa, 204
Heart, acute dilatation of in diphtheria, influenza, and rheumatic fever, 7; segmentation of muscle of, 89; acute dilatation of the, 117, 308, 886; aneurysm of the coronary arteries of, 266; unusually great dilatation of the, 273; accentuated aortic second sound of the, 370; congenital misplacement of the, 514; diseases and disorders of in advanced and middle life, 566, 700, 818; male, Beneke's statistics as to the size of, 742; epilepsy and stoppage of, 825; congenital disease of (?) patent ductus arteriosus, 1080; the position in which the regurgitant aortic murmur is most clearly audible at the base of the, 1335; enormous dilatation of the left auricle of, 1341; acute, failure of, 1597
—— case, a, frequently tapped, 150
—— -index interval, the, in aortic regurgitation, 381
Heat as a means of diagnosing the presence of pus, 254
Heating apparatus for small hospital, 440
Heaton, G., nephrectomy, 275; tuberculous arthritis, 404; unilateral paralysis of cranial nerves, 774; blood examination as an aid in obscure cases of suppuration, 1641
Hebb, R. G., note on epilepsy and heart stoppage, 825; urine, urea, and formol, 1617
Hedges, Rev. A. W., the death of and inquest on, 1311
Hedley, Colonel T. H. H., General Medical History of Rajputana, *rev.*, 713
—— W. S., Therapeutic Electricity and Practical Muscle Testing, *rev.*, 280; the natural history of fibroids and improvements in their treatment, 675
Heelas, W. W., suprarenal extract in prostatic hæmorrhage, 1402
Heidenreich, Dr. F. A., death of, 1242
Heider, K., A Textbook of the Embryology of Invertebrates, *rev.*, 1084
Heller, J., Die Krankheiten, der Nägel, *rev.*, 24
Hellier, J. B., case of Cæsarean section, conservative method, 17; hæmatometra and hæmatocolpos, 20; a note on the occurrence of abortion, 144
Helmholtz, Bunsen, and Kirchhoff, proposed monument to, 938
Hemianopsia, double temporal, 1146
Hemispheres of the brain, development of, 890
Henderson, R. G., the occurrence of arsenical neuritis in moderate drinkers, a determining cause, 145
Hepatectomy, partial, 878
Hepatic. *See* Liver
Hepworth, J., malignant endocarditis, recovery, 641
Herbal treatment, a coroner on, 62
Herbert, J., the hygiene of the mouth and the toxic effects of vulcanite suction plates, 619
Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to the London Charities, *rev.*, 714
Heredity, syphilitic, 1476
Herff, O., v., Encyklopädie der Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie, *rev.*, 94
Hernia, femoral, radical cure of, 89; strangulated femoral, successful primary resection of the damaged gut, 263; the radical cure of, remarks on, based on 190 cases of operation for the cure of oblique inguinal hernia, *ib.*; strangulated inguinal, in a man aged 80, operation, radical cure, recovery, 456; auto-reduction of "en masse" as a cause of abdominal obstruction, 691; strangulated, stenosis of the intestine after, 769
Herpes, following the ilio-epigastric and ilio-inguinal nerves, 85; ophthalmicus, peritomy in, 709; frontal, two severe cases of, 1077
Herring, H. T., a method of sterilising soft catheters, 1260; catheters and their preservation, 1660
Herringham, W. P., the renal arterioles in chronic Bright's disease, 456; on a beautiful instance, 742
Heuston, F., nephrectomy for sarcomatous tumour of kidney, 89
Hewlett, R. T., acute infectious rheumatism, 775; on a common source of diphtherial infection and a means of dealing with it, 1474
Hibernation of mosquitos, 1013, 1079; of "Anopheles" in England, 1473
Hicks, J. B., fees to medical officers in Poor-law institutions when an inquest is held, 41
Higgens, C., two cases of severe frontal herpes, 1077
Higginson, C. J., Food and Drugs, A Manual for Traders and Others, *rev.*, 583
High Wycombe, the isolation hospital for infectious diseases at, 66
Hildige, H. J., case of intestinal obstruction, 704
Hill, A. C., accentuated aortic second sound, 370
—— E., sewage disposal in rural districts, 1019
—— J. W., The Management of Diseases of the Dog, *rev.*, 219
—— T. E., the Registrar-General and uncertified deaths, 867
Hilliard, Major G., memorial to by Princess Henry of Battenberg, 1163
Hillier, A. P., the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 775
Hime, T. W., The Practical Guide to the Public Health Acts, *rev.*, 1346
Hindustani, information as to study of, 1659
Hine, G. T., the construction of asylums, 549
Hingston, Sir W., presentation to, 1425
Hip disease, paper on, 1106
Hip-joint, gunshot wound of, 1016
Hippocrates, tree in Island of Cos under which he taught, 480; the grave of, 654
His, W., the multiplicity of new drugs, 1634
Hochberger, Dr. G. v., death of, 747
Hoffa, A., Die Orthopädie in Dienste der Nervenheilkunde, *rev.*, 561; Die moderne Behandlunge der Spondylitis, *rev.*, 1085
Hogarth, R. G., operation for perforated typhoid ulcer, 1305
Hogg, F. S. D., the etiology of peripheral neuritis, 1449
Holden, L., on Mr. B. Barrow, 745
Holland, Hon. S., Lord Llangattock and the Antivivisection Society, 1368
Holwell, Mr. E. B., obituary notice of, 249
Home for medical practitioners in America, 1040
—— Mary Wardell Convalescent, annual report of, 1313
Home, Staff-Surgeon W. E., enteric fever and the army in South Africa, 306
Home Office, the, and fees to medical witnesses, 732; pottery manufacturers and the rules of, 916
Homes, country, for working men, 726; cottage lying-in, 929
Homicidal impulse, 588
Hong Kong, correspondence from, 116, 246, 865, 984, 1237; mosquitos and malaria in the colony and in the new territory, 116; report on the prevalence of malarial fever at Tai Po, new territory, 246; epidemic of bubonic plague during 1900, *ib.*; the distribution of "Anopheles" and "Culex" in, 749, 1379; census returns of, 865; the plague in, 970, 984, 1238, 1365, 1514, 1575, 1641; small-pox, 984; cholera, *ib.*; report of the acting principal medical officer, 1237; the Maternity Hospital, *ib.*; threatened small-pox epidemic, *ib.*; Dr. Hartigan's resignation from the Sanitary Board, 1238
Honours, South African, 1036, 1056; for war services, 1525
Hood, D. W. C., The Early Treatment of Appendicitis, *rev.*, 462
Hook stump, apparently due to irregular growth of bone, 516
Hopetoun, Lord. *See* Lord
Hopkins, Mr. J. J., presentation to, 1405
—— W. B., A Clinical Treatise on Fractures, *rev.*, 1406
Hord, Dr. W. T., death of, 1179
Horder, T. G., the Report of the Constitution Committee, 803, 1117; General Medical Council election, 1901, 1649
Horner, C. J., case of suprapubic cystotomy, 1202
Horny excrescence of the skin over the left frontal eminence, atheromatous cyst forming, 1543
Horrocks, P., presidential address to the Obstetrical Society of London, 707; treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 1146

Horrocks, W. H., perforated ulcer of the stomach, 697; on the protection from waterborne disease afforded by the Pasteur-Chamberland and Berkefeld filters, 1471
Horse bedding, 380
Horsley, V., report of to the registered practitioners of England and Wales, 361, 426, 485
Horton, the plans for the colony for epileptics at, 587
Horton Smith, P., the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 775
Hospital, small, heating apparatus for, 440
——— the Adelaide, settlement of dispute at, 1624
——— Birmingham General, annual dinner of, 1358
——— Brisbane, annual report of, 1379
——— Cancer and Skin, Liverpool, crisis at, 615, 672, 743, 805
——— Charing Cross, King becomes patron of, 918; Masonic lodge at, 1316
——— Chesterfield and North Derbyshire, new medical block in connection with, 337
——— Children's, Bristol, annual meeting of subscribers to, 739
——— for Children, East London, Queen becomes patroness of, 1593
——— City of London for Mental Diseases, annual report of, 66
——— Delancy, Cheltenham, report of, 1246
——— Dental, of London, donation to building fund of, 450; the new buildings of, 789
——— Devonshire, Buxton, annual meeting of, 1654
——— for Diseases of the Skin, Blackfriars, Queen becomes patroness of, 1525
——— East Suffolk and Ipswich, difficulty between the house-surgeons and Weekly Board of, 725
——— Edinburgh, in South Africa, 272, 1357
——— Essex and Colchester General, annual report of, 937
——— Eye, Bristol, report of, 866
——— fever, charge for maintenance in, 1124
——— French, annual dinner of, 1250
——— Guy's, and Sir S. Wilks's "Pathological Anatomy," 498; the maternity charity of, 1244
——— Hampstead, new site for, 874
——— Hertford, British, in Paris, the reopening of, 482, 522
——— Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, the work of, 286, 649; notes by Dr. Washbourn on, 941; notes by Dr. J. Hall-Edwards on, 966; changes in staff of, 1180
——— Italian, Queen Square, the consulting physicianship of, 418
——— King's College, King becomes patron of, 749
——— Liverpool County for Sick Children, annual meeting of, 739
——— London, lectures at, 1125, 1526; endowment of light treatment at, 1451; foundation of Masonic lodge in connection with, 1656
——— London Temperance, amputation mortality at, 394
——— a lying-in, period of training in, 255
——— Metropolitan, King becomes patron of, 749
——— Middlesex, concert at, 749; King becomes patron of, 1062
——— National, for Consumption in Ireland, annual meeting of governors and supporters of, 584
——— National, for the Paralysed and Epileptic, the honorary medical and surgical staff and the management of, 722; the special general meeting of governors, etc., of, 778, 784; members of Committee of Inquiry into management, etc., of, 1103; meeting of Committee of Inquiry as to management of, 1168; report of Committee of Inquiry into management of, 1552, 1565, 1637
——— for Nervous Diseases, Epilepsy, and Paralysis, West London, Queen becomes patroness of, 1593
——— No. 6 General, Johannesburg, Professor A. Watson on, 946
——— North Cambridgeshire, a coroner on operations at, 551
——— North London, for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, open-air treatment at, 906
——— Northern, Liverpool (David Lewis), annual meeting of, 425; the physicianship of, 1236, 1585
——— Pennsylvania, the 150th anniversary of the organisation of, 1228
——— Poplar for Accidents, opening of new medical wing at, 1657
——— Princess Christian, Mr. G. V. Worthington on, 949
Hospital, pro-maternity, a plea for, 813, 929
——— Richmond, Dublin, opening of new buildings of, 1039
——— Rotunda, report of, 1267
——— Royal, City of Dublin, King becomes patron of, 810
——— Royal, Free, the death of the Queen, 360
——— Royal Isle of Wight County, annual meeting of, 685
——— Royal Orthopædic, annual report of, 615; Mr. H. A. Reeves on, 986; King becomes patron of, 1125; the position of, 1449; Queen becomes patroness of, 1656
——— Royal, Portsmouth, the Committee of and the death of the Queen, 408
——— Royal, Richmond, King becomes patron of, 1062
——— Royal, for Sick Children, Edinburgh, the matronship of, 1249
——— Royal Victoria, Belfast, dermatological department at, 161; annual meeting of, 740
——— St. Bartholomew's, changes in staff of medical college of, 790; the proposed enlargement of site of, 1166; proposed memorial to the King in, 1554
——— St. Thomas's, opening of new operating theatre at, 1635
——— St. Mary's, the lectureship in chemistry and physics at the medical school of, 254; bequest by Mr. S. R. Zunz to, 809
——— Samaritan (Free) for Women and Children, the physicianship to out-patients at, 930, 1177
——— Samaritan for Women, Liverpool, annual report of, 1585
——— Seamen's, Greenwich, the open-air treatment of consumption at, 294
——— for Sick Children, Aberdeen, annual meeting of, 483
——— Stanley, Liverpool, new ward at, 739
——— University College, London. King becomes patron of, 874
——— Victoria Eye and Ear, Dublin, report of, 1249
——— Welsh in South Africa, Mr. J. Lynn Thomas on, 942
——— West London, Hammersmith, dinner of, 1657
Hospitals, the, and antivivisectors, 104; in South Africa, the controversy as to, 374; isolation, influence of on the spread of scarlet fever, 403, 473, 525; a coroner on operations at, 551; fever, the management of, 685; the honorary consulting staff of and beds in wards, 751; the American in Pekin, 907; general, Surgeon-General Evatt on, 933; officers and coroner's inquests, 992; the relationship of to medical schools, 1160; consultants and the abuse of, 1374; appointments in, 1384
Hotels, foreign, deaths in, 319, 559
Hough, Mr. J., obituary notice of, 121
House refuse, the disposal of, 1356
Householder, notification by the, 1381
Housing of the working classes, in Islington, 297; of the working classes, deputations to Ministers as to, 418; of the working classes, the London County Council and, 534; of the working classes, leading article on, 909, 972; of the working classes, Dr. W. J. Collins on, 1120; of the working classes, correspondence as to, 1176
Houston, A. C., staphylococci and streptococci in a water supply, 1278; bacteriological and chemical examinations of the washings of soils, *ib.*; soil and enteric fever, 1279; bacterioscopic analysis of cereals and food stuffs, *ib.*
——— T., anæmia in typhoid fever, 891, 1468
Howell, W H., An American Textbook of Physiology, *rev.*, 899
Howse, Captain N. R., gets Victoria Cross, 1452
Huchard, Dr. H., the mission of, 355; tetranitrol as a vaso-dilator, 802
Hudson, Major H. C., death of, 493
——— T. S. F., spoon-shaped indentation of the skull of an infant, 514
Hueppe, Professor, on vegetarianism, 534
Hull, the plague in, 253, 303, 363, 410; new disinfecting station at, 681; the prevention of consumption at, 1232
Humphreys, F. R., midwives and their pupils, 805, 1118, 1447, 1648; antiseptics in normal labour, 1187; the midwives question, 1303
——— N. A., notice of birth to local registrars, 682
Hunnard, A., intra-abdominal rupture of bladder, operation, recovery, 514
Hunter, W., primary carcinoma of the liver, 150; recovery from pernicious anæmia, 400; pernicious anæmia, 768; the nature of pernicious anæmia, 1064
——— W. B, maggot (?) in infant's ear, 256
Hunting accident, a, 62
Husband, H. A., The Student's Handbook of the Practice of Medicine, *rev.*, 1348
Hussars (15th), antityphoid inoculations in at Meerut, 336
Hutchinson, J., the New Sydenham Society, 536, 545
——— J., jun., inveterate ulcer of hand, 1081
Hutchison, R., Food and the Principles of Dietetics, *rev.*, 1151
Huxley, reminiscences of, 728
Hydatid, huge of the liver, containing nearly 1½ gallon, 18
Hyde, J. N., A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin for the Use of Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 25; A Manual of Syphilis and the Venereal Diseases, *rev.*, 1349
Hyderabad Assigned District, hospitals and dispensaries in, 128
"Hydroclinical institution," a, 931
Hydrogen, arsenetted, poisoning by, 392
Hydrophobia, Pasteur treatment of, 688
Hygiene, practical, for teachers, 110; marine, exhibition of, 446; and family medicine, book on, 558
Hymen, imperforate, retained menses, 889
Hymen and Æsculapius, 297
Hyoscine in insomnia, 559
Hyperpyrexia, nervous, following parturition, 270, 620
Hypertonus, arterial, and arterio-sclerosis, 1204
Hypertrophy, congenital, with stenosis of the pylorus, 765
Hypnotism, works on, 440; proposed legislation on in New York, 1122
Hypnotists, licences for in New York, 1185
Hyrgolum, 1551
Hysterectomy for uterine myomata with cervical carcinoma, 18; Cæsarean, a second successful case of, 143; vaginal, for cancer, after-history of cases 01, 458

I.

Icebag, the, in lobar pneumonia, 1252
Iceholder, an, 1624
Ichthyol in erythema nodosum, 17
"Ideal sight restorer," a, 931
Idiosyncrasy to gelsemium, 640
Ileum, volvulus of, with severe intestinal hæmorrhage, 957
Illinois, electrocution in, 613; proposed State sanatorium for consumptives in, 686; proposed State colony for epileptics in, 1294
Imbeciles and feeble-minded in workhouses, 616
Imlach, Dr., the case of, 54, 120, 559, 672
Immunisation against typhoid fever, the relative agglutination phenomena seen after, 343
Immunity, discussion on at the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, 642; acquired inheritance of, 1070
Inadequacy, hepatic, and its relation to irregular gout, 1459
In-breeding, inter-breeding, in-and-in breeding, Professor J. C. Ewart on, 1627
Income-tax, record reduction in assessment to, 812; the three years average assessment to, 939; the medical profession and, 986; assessments to, 999; the computation of, 1213
Indentations, spoon-shaped, in the skulls of the newborn, 139, 332, 514
India, the plague in, 34, 100, 115, 179, 253, 303, 305, 363, 410, 470, 527, 602, 666, 734, 796, 857, 908, 970, 983, 1031, 1092, 1220, 1282, 1365, 1440, 1514, 1574, 1641; correspondence from, 115, 305, 541, 924, 983, 1238; the distribution of anklylostoma in, 115; further Government limitation of fees, *ib.*; the services, *ib.*; a sanitary officer's work in, 168; the use of narcotics in, 182; the Indian Medical Service dinner, 305; medical progress in, 316; the death of the Queen, 541; honours for the Medical Service, 542; partial reopening of leave, *ib.*; the census of, 723, 924; mosquitos in, 843; service of medical officers in the famine in, 1058; malarial inoculations in, 1227; the report of the Imperial Sanitary Commissioner for, 1369; books for medical man going to, 1455
"Indian Medical Gazette," the, on medical progress in India, 316
Indiana, Bill against Christian Science in the Legislature of, 565; proposed reform in the marriage laws of, 803, 1040
Indicators for chemical tests, 26
Inebriate Acts. *See* Acts
Inebriates, female, the London County Council and, 39; home for in Yorkshire, 251; legislation for in Canada, 539; proposed reformatories for in Lancashire, 851; approval of scheme for State reformatory for, 1103; results of the repeat treatment of, 1226
Inebriety in its medico-legal aspects, 1508

Infant, effect of anæsthesia of during labour, 319; newborn, menstruation in a, 340; aged 4 months, acute intussusception in an, laparotomy, recovery, 341; case of extreme stenosis of small intestine in, 699
——— mortality, 1342
Infants, successful tracheotomy in, 395; peculiar nystagmus of spasmus nutans in, 763, 930, 1120; books on the artificial feeding of, 1127
Infection, the duration of in scarlet fever, 676; generalised, in gonorrhœa, 755; puerperal, treated by operation, 816; natural resistance against, 918; of dysentery, 1187; puerperal, bacteriological diagnosis of, 1619
Infirmaries, Poor-law, the proper use of, 28, 616
Infirmary, Cardiff, the management of, 107; payment of debt on, 598; reopening of women's ward in, 1249
——— for Children, Liverpool, proposed rebuilding of, 739, 1236
——— Ingham, South Shields, annual report of, 874
——— the Poor-law, the evolution of, 107
——— Royal, Aberdeen, annual meeting of, 483
——— Royal, Bristol, annual report of, 866
——— Royal, Derbyshire, mode of election of medical staff of, 1164
——— Royal, Edinburgh, the office of gynæcologist to, 739; assistant pathologists to the, *ib.*; appointments at, 790, 809, 1247; bequests to, 1158; residents' club, dinner of, 1628
——— Royal, Glasgow, the reconstruction scheme of, 294, 1374
——— Royal, Liverpool, the physicianship of, 417, 425, 918; appointment of new lady superintendent, *ib.*; introduction of the electric light, *ib.*; the assistant physicianship of, 1166; annual report and annual medical and pathological report of, 1644
——— Royal, Newcastle-on-Tyne, the good fortune of, 728; King becomes patron of, 918
——— Royal, Preston, new operating theatre for, 556
Influenza, acute dilatation of the heart in, 7; and the nervous system, 78; the approach of, 180; cerebral meningitis following, 192; the prevention of, 248; or mumps, 767; effects of, 1187; quinine as a prophylactic to, 1401, 1660; cinnamon in, 1403
Inglis, Elsie M., hydatid mole, 828
Inhaler, a Clover's modified, 837
Inheritance, of acquired immunity, 1070; theories of, 1317, 1521, 1647
Injuries, recovery of damages for, 661
Injury, physical, damages for shock without, 1507
Inkson, Lieutenant E. K., gets Victoria Cross, 172
Inoculation against enteric fever, the value of, 84, 103; preventive in epidemics of diphtheria, 1446
Inoculations, antityphoid, a note on the results obtained by in the 15th Hussars, Meerut, India, 336; antityphoid, results obtained by in Egypt and Cyprus during the year 1900, 1092; malarial, in India, 1257
Inquest, no, coroners and, 614, 870; no, sudden death, two coroners, 685; coroner's, without medical evidence, 1245
Inquests, coroners', medical evidence at, 372; coroners' and hospital officers, 992; coroners', medical witnesses at, 1312; coroners' without medical evidence, 1378, 1506
Insane, certification of the, 894
Insanity in Queensland, 128
Insects in human stomach, 1018
Insomnia, its causes and cure, 146; hyoscine in, 559; chronic, faradisation of the head in, 1616
Institute, the bacteriological, at Cape Colony, 109
——— German, of Tropical Medicine, progress of, 810
——— International Psychological, foundation of, 170, 296
——— Jenner, of Preventive Medicine, appointments at, 350
——— John Usher, of Public Health and the Edinburgh Corporation, 1235, 1427, 1509
——— Queen Victoria's Jubilee for Nurses, annual report of, 129; appeal for funds for, 1164
——— Royal, of Public Health and the death of the Queen, 409; date of dinner of, 1588
——— Sanitary, results of examinations by, 30, 1249; lectures at, 110, 252; the death of the Queen, 360
Institution, the Birmingham Consultative, meeting of, 410, 467; and the resignation of Dr. Irvine, 542, 585; and the Birmingham Hospital Saturday Fund, 667; the physicianship of, 969; advertisement of as to consultants, 1105; meeting of consultants in Birmingham as to, 1163, 1168; and the Birmingham consultants, 1231, 1297, 1352, 1358, 1363; correspondence on, 1449, 1522
Institution, Liverpool Medical, meeting of, 23, 1021; annual meeting and list of officers, 154; acute lead poisoning, 213; psoas abscess, *ib.*; warty polypus of rectum, *ib.*; peforated gastric ulcer, *ib.*; uræmic convulsions treated by bleeding, *ib.*; the death of the Queen, 408; remedy of inequality of length of legs, 458; after-history of cases of vaginal hysterectomy for cancer, *ib.*; arsenic poisoning, 576; appendicitis, 577; removal of foreign body from eye by Haab's magnet, 648; cases, 648, 893, 1147; the Imperial Yeomanry Hospital in South Africa, 649; and the case of Dr. Imlach, 672; demonstration, 893; papers, *ib.*; ether and chloroform, 1147; operation for perforated gastric ulcer, 1269; removal of superior maxilla, *ib.*; the treatment of tetanus, 1270; Friedreich's ataxia, *ib.*; Tooth's paralysis, *ib.*
Insurance of pharmacists against mistakes, 869; against malpraxis actions in America, 992; for workmen in Germany, 1229
——— companies and the payment of medical referees, 303, 364, 419, 666, 962; certificate of death for, 1059; doctors and, 1060
——— medical. *See* Medical
Intemperance, national, the excessive mortality from, 295
Intestine, gangrenous, 275; removal of great lengths of, 399; small, carcinoma of causing intestinal obstruction, 698; small, extreme stenosis of in an infant, 699; stenosis of after strangulated hernia, 769; large, papilloma of, 829; large, the surgery of, 877; gastro-jejunostomy for complete rupture of at the duodeno-jejunal flexure, 1136; resection of for tuberculous disease of cæcum, 1138; large, removal of tumours and strictures of, 1619
Intoxication, intestinal, due to appendicitis, 1203
Introduction after death vacancy, 1312
Intussusception, acute, in an infant, aged 4 months, laparotomy, recovery, 341; acute, 458; the diagnosis and treatment, 629; in children, 812; the operation for, 869, 1646; colocolic, two cases of operation, recovery, 1404
Invercargill, the model by-laws of, 128
Inversion, complete, of uterus, 1265
Iodides, the, in asthma, 1645
Ireland, Poor-law fees and holidays in, 36; the prevention of consumption in, 223, 584; the Queen and the medical profession in, 300; the medical department of the Queen's household in, 300, 380; central laboratory for asylums in, 350, 424; superannuation of Poor-law medical officers in, 415, 424, 425, 1099; university education in, 659; the exploitation of dispensary doctors in, 1039; the census returns for, 1353, 1359; vital statistics of, 1380; collegiate evolution in, 1424
Ireland, W. W., the mental condition of Friedrich Nietzsche, 917
Iris, cribriform, 960
Iritis, peritomy in, 709; gonorrhœal, 891; serous, and tachycardia, 1145
Irrigation of the nares, whooping-cough cured by, 1078, 1307, 1660; the treatment of mucocele by, 1107
Irvine, H. W., the resignation of appointment by at Birmingham Consultative Institution, 542, 585; appointed inspector of schools, 1289, 1352, 1358, 1363; the General Medical Council and, 1415, 1428, 1488, 1505
Islington, new housing scheme for, 297
Isolation, hospital, influence of in scarlet fever, 403, 473; the utility of in relation to the epidemiology of scarlet fever, 578
——— Hospital Bill. *See* Bill
Italy, the prevention of malaria in, 171; the serum scare in, 179, 228, 293, 417; British practitioners in 191, 230, 245; spas in, 650; the Privy Council and reciprocity with, 783
Itching, faucial, in secondary syphilis, 1077

J.

Jackson, E., A Manual of the Diagnosis and Treatment of the Diseases of the Eye, *rev.*, 1478
——— H., malignant endocarditis, 42
——— S., The Dual British and Metric Tablebook, *rev.*, 900
Jacksonian Prize. *See* Prize
Jacob, Dr. A. H., obituary notice of, 183; fund for wife and daughters of, 297, 366, 470, 603, 734, 844, 1032, 1030, 1054, 1408; closing of subscription list to memorial to, 1284
——— Dr. E. L., presentation to, 1294
Jacobi, Dr. A., celebration of jubilee of, 978
——— Miss J. G., the medical profession and midwives, 309, 427
Jamaica, the new steamship route to, 792
James, J. B., treatment of sciatica, 1064; a degree for medical and surgical members and surgical members and licentiates of 20 years' standing, 1448
——— Captain S. P., filariæ and mosquitos, 247
Jameson, Surgeon-General J., the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 647; retirement of, 1292; dinner to, 1510, 1570
Japan, universities for women in, 10; the hospitals of, 1634
Jardine, R., menstruation in a newborn infant, 340; opacity of cornea in the newborn, 401; sudden death in the puerperium, *ib.*; spontaneous rupture of uterus, *ib.*; the treatment of puerperal eclampsia by saline diuretic infusions, 510, 1144; survival of a premature child weighing 2lbs., 767
Jaundice in typhoid fever, 75
Jellett, H., A Short Practice of Gynæcology, *rev.*, 158
Jessett, F. B., retroversion of uterus, 1149
Jew, the, as a study in racial pathology, 1356
Jews, cancer in, 1659
Jeyes' fluid, case of attempted suicide by drinking, 1618
Joachimsthal, G., Die angeborenen Verbildungen der oberen Extremitäten, *rev.*, 217
Johnson, J. R., convertible consulting room couch and operating table, 280; insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 304
——— R., congenital malformation of the vesical orifice of one ureter, 457; actinomycosis of skin in parotid region, 516; convulsions from traumatic subdural hæmorrhage on the sixth day after injury, successfully treated by operation, 1340
Johnston, Captain D. C., death of, 122; murder of, 185
——— J., prolonged retention of foreign body in ear, 132
——— Brigade-Surgeon J. C., death of, 807
——— W., workmen's compensation for injury, 38
Joints, peculiar affections of, 516
Jollye, F. W., laryngotomy in a case of thoracic aneurysm, 339
Jones, Mr. A. C., death of, 806
——— Dr. A. H., obituary notice of, 490; Dr. W. Milligan on, 491
——— A. L., speech by, 483
——— B., defective vaccination, 1650
——— C. P., cancer of stomach with unusual vascular and blood changes, 1206; the characters of streptothrix organisms, 1269
——— Dr. D. H., presentation to, 468
——— E. J. T., extensive abscess of the brain treated successfully by trephining, 1340
——— E. L., on Mr. James Hough, 121
——— H. L., treatment of acne pustulosa, 513
——— Surgeon-Major J. A., Health Hints for Volunteers, *rev.*, 159
——— J. E., calcification of pericardium, 1269
——— L. H., a case of recurrent alcoholic peripheral neuritis, 883
——— R. (Liverpool), operation for perforated gastric ulcer, 1269
——— Professor T., proposed memorial to, 232, 729, 853
——— Professor V., death of, 1519
Jordan, J. F., myoma of uterus, 460
Joseph, M., Dermato-histologische Technik, *rev.*, 24
Jubilee, a professorial, at Athens, 359
Juries, the doctor's coachman and service on, 183
Justices' justice, 479

K.

Kaiser-i-Hind medals, award of, 48, 249
Kansas City, a crusade of vaccination in, 664
Kauffmann, O., Friedreich's ataxia, 518
Kay-Shuttleworth, Mr. L. E., obituary notice of, 56
Keess, Deputy Surgeon-General J., death of, 122
Keetley, C. B., Orthopædic Surgery, *rev.*, 961
Keith, S., an unusual cause of vaginitis, 146
Kellock, T. H., abdominal injury with rupture of viscera, 773
Kelly, Dr. J. B., death of, 610
Kelpion, 26
Kelson, W. H., nose and ear syringe, 281; affections of the tonsils, 892
Kelynack, T. N., arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers, 397, 1019
Kempe, G., case of ileo-colic anastomosis, 706

Keratitis neuroparalytica, case of, 404
"Kernig's sign" associated with a remarkable and unusual symptom, 396
Kerr, J., vascular obstruction in the retina, 460
——— J. M. M., spoon-shaped indentations in the skulls of the newborn, with illustrative cases and a new method of treatment for the immediate relief of the deformity, 139; sudden death in the puerperium, 401; treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 1144
Kew Gardens, the directorship of, 129
Kidd, Dr. F. W., presentation to, 637
——— P., congenital morbus cordis (?) patent ductus arteriosus, 1080; myxædema in a young girl, 1081
Kidderminster, contract medical practice at, 855
Kidney, movable, producing the usual symptoms of hepatic colic, 15; nephrectomy for sarcomatous tumour of, 89; adeno-sarcoma of, 958; surgery of the, 962; a case of malformation of, 1015; diagnosis of stone in the, 1254
Kidneys, the, some of the anatomical associations of from a surgical point of view, 1385
King, the, addresses to, 299, 300, 360, 407, 408, 409, 460, 604, 617, 658, 678, 750; medical appointments to the, 529; the medical establishment of the, 856; the and coroners, 1158; and the British Medical Association, 1223
Kinkead, R. J., epithelioma of the cervix uteri during pregnancy, 213
Kinsey-Morgan, A., the toxic action of cacodylate of sodium, 55; wind exposure and phthisis, 182; cure or arrest of phthisis, 987
Kirby, W. E., extraordinary weight of fœtus at term, 16
Kirchoff, Bunsen, and Helmholtz, proposed monument to, 938
Kirkby, Thomas L., bullet wound of leg with complete section of the popliteal artery, 956
"Kissing the Book," 726, 812
Kjeldahl apparatus, 890
Klaussner, F., Ueber Missbildungen der menschlichen Gliedmassen und ihre Enstehungsweise, *rev.*, 962
Klein, E., the pathology and etiology of pseudo-tuberculosis, 1277; cockles as agents of infectious disease, 1279; pathogenic microbes in milk, cream, and cheese, *ib.*; bacterioscopic analysis of cereals and food stuffs, *ib.*; the bacteriological diagnosis of plague, 1344
Knee-jerk, the, in chorea, 765
Knee-joint, chondro-sarcomatous pendulous bodies in the, 151; eight years after erasion, 1081
Kneipp, Prophet, the mantle of, 1506
Knowledge, the pursuit of, 118
Knowles, Mr J., death of, 374
Kober, the oration on State medicine to the American Medical Association, 1557
Koch, Professor, on malaria, 738; scientific expeditions organised by, 749
Köppe, H., Physikalische Chemie in der Medicin, *rev.*, 898
Kohlstock, Staff-Surgeon-Major P., death of, 1179
Kohn, C. A., the use of oils for the production of surface films on water, 1543
Korea, death penalty for opium smoking in, 1238
Korschelt, E., A Textbook of the Embryology of Invertebrates, 1084
Kuborn, H., De l'Anchylostome Duodénal en Général et de sa Propagation en Belgique, *rev.*, 219
Küttner, H., Kriegschirurgische Erfahrungen aus dem Sudafrikanischen Krieg, 1899-1900, *rev.*, 218
Kynoch, J. A. C., pro-maternity hospitals, 929; primary carcinoma of the female urethra, 1208

L.

Labat, A., Italian spas, 650
Label question, the, in a new light, 620
Laboratory, the bacteriological, at Lambeth, 107; proposed central for the Irish asylums, 350; of the Scottish asylums, 900; public health, at Cardiff, 917
Laborde, J. V., the influence of musical auditory sensations in operative anæsthesia, 1301
Labour, uterine retraction, with special reference to the mechanism and management of the third stage of, 153; effect of anæsthesia on the infant during, 319; the separation of the placenta in the third stage of, 817; normal, antiseptics in, 1187, 1252; fibroid tumours complicating, 1545
Lactation, congenital, 640
Lady coroner, a, 1136
Ladysmith, report on, 295; cases of enteric fever in the General Hospital at, 952
Laffan, T., the election of a direct representative for Ireland, 485
Lager beer, preservatives in, 1127
Lambertz, v., Die Entwicklung des menschlichen Knochengerüstes während des fötalen Lebens, *rev.*, 217
Lambeth, the bacteriological laboratory at, 107
Lamp, ophthalmoscope, 1317
Lamprey, Lieutenant-Colonel, J. J., enteric fever and fried fish, 1306
Lancashire, proposed reformatory for inebriates in, 851
Lancashire, G. H., cases of tuberculous skin diseases, 1345
Lancereaux, the etiology and prophylaxis of tubercle, 1115
Landry's paralysis. *See* Paralysis.
Lane, J. E., an appeal to Masons, 752, 812
——— W. A., acute infectious rheumatism, 775
Lang, W., malformations, 1146
Langenbuch, Professor, death of, 1585
Langford, F. C., London diplomates and the title of "Dr.," 1242, 1377
Lankester, H., life-work in the tropics and how to prepare for it, 1228
Lansdown, R. G. P., a case of sarcoma of the brain removed by operation, subsequent operation for removal of a second tumour, recovery, 879
Lantern slides of physiological subjects, the supply of, 500
Laparotomy for intestinal obstruction, removal of large vermiform appendix, 270; for intussusception in an infant aged 4 months, recovery, 341; for wool swab encysted in peritoneal cavity, 518; for dermoid cyst of right broad ligament in a woman aged 83,
Larkam, E. T., case of "surgical" scarlet fever, 340
Larne, donation for cottage hospital for, 1453
Laryngoscope, the discoverer of the, 789
Laryngotomy in a case of thoracic aneurysm, 339
Larynx, a case of cancer of with a long course, 1264
Lavatory waste pipes, 191
Laver, Dr. A. H. death of, 305
Laveran, Dr., election of to the Académie des Sciences, 1446
Law, company, 110
Lawford, J. B., the peculiar nystagmus of spasmus nutans in infants, 930
Lawrie, Lieutenant-Colonel E., Chloroform; A Manual for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 896
——— J. M., a case in which movable kidney produced the usual symptoms of hepatic colic, 15
Laymen, medical practice controlled by, 486
Lazarus, A., Histology of the Blood, Normal and Pathological, *rev.*, 346
Lazenby, J. M., antivibration bicycles, 1527
Lea, A. W. W., sarcoma of the uterus, 707; bacteriological diagnosis of puerperal infection, 1619
Lead poisoning in enamel works, 109; acute, 213; electrical treatment of in Wolverhamp- 992, 1059, 1181, 1246
——— dissolving power of moorland water, 1225
LEADING ARTICLES.—The reformed University of London, 35; syphilis and life assurance, *ib.*; Irish Poor-law fees and holidays, 36; the Indian Medical Service, 101; the embryo and its germ cells, 102; the school run, *ib.*; the report of the Anæsthetics Committee, 163; the early recognition of uterine cancer, 164; the waste of life and efficiency in South Africa, 165; the etiology and prevention of malaria, 225; the South African Hospitals Commission, 226; medical practice by limited companies, 227; medicine and the new journalism, 289; the surgery of the stomach, 290; the sanatorium treatment of poor consumptives, 292; the prevention of valvular disease of the heart, 351; diphtheria and antitoxin, 352; the militia medical service, 353; the finances of the General Medical Council, 354; the report of the Constitution Committee, 411; delegation and referendum, 413; scientific work under the new constitution, 471; the prevalence of small-pox, 472; the influence of hospital isolation in scarlet fever, 473; the inclusion of unattached members, 531; lunacy legislation, 532; lunacy in India, 533; dirt and overcrowding in London, 591; return cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria, 592; menstruation and the pro-œstrum, 593; the method of surgical anæsthesia, 655; the common factor in the causation of tumours, 656; the discussion of the Constitution Committee's report, 657; the wage limit and the proposed Conciliation Board, 721; the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 722, 784; the census of India, 723; the Privy Council and reciprocity with Italy, 783; the forthcoming census, 785; the Executive Committee of the General Medical Council, 845; dysentery in the asylums of the London County Council, 846; the wrath of Mr. Burford Rawlings, 847; the housing of the working classes, 909, 972; army medical reform and reformers, 910; the cleansing of the hands, 912; responsibility and crime, 971; the Irish workhouse nursing question, 973; London Water and "Water-London," 1033; the psychology of antivaccination, 1034; the Public Health Officers Bill, 1035; the military medical service, 1097; the psychology of the consumptive, 1098; the preliminary census returns, 1159; the inaccuracy of Mr. Burdett-Coutts, *ib.*; the relationship of hospitals to medical schools, 1160; the county census returns, 1221; a congress of calumny, *ib.*; enteric fever from fried fish, 1222; the approaching meeting of the General Medical Council, 1285; Mr. Balfour on medical research, 1286; the Branches and the provisional report of the Constitution Committee, 1351; the General Medical Council and the Council of Education, 1352; on rates of increase of population and the relation between natural and actual increase, 1353; the annual meeting at Cheltenham, 1421; skiagraphy and fractures, 1422; the University of London, 1423; the General Medical Council, 1501; the etiology of hepatic cirrhosis, 1502; the Carnegie Trust, 1503; the University of London and the Royal Colleges, 1563; the natural and actual increase of the population of England and Wales, 1564; the private care of the unsound in mind, 1629; the French and English birth-rates, 1630; the alleged increase of cancer, 1631
Leadless glazed ware, 39
League, Antisyphilitic formation of, 1232
——— British Temperance, meeting of, 295
Leamington, annual meeting of provident dispensary at, 1169
Lean's Royal Navy List, *rev.*, 522
Le Conte, J., Outlines of the Comparative Physiology and Morphology of Animals, *rev.*, 897
Lecture, the Bradshaw, subject of, 1104; the Ingleby, subject of, *ib.*; the Ingleby, by Dr. W. J. Smyly, 1189; the Cavendish, on acute cardiac failure by Sir R. Douglas Powell, 1597
Lectures, the Gresham, dates, etc., of, 66; School Board, in first aid, 131; the Milroy on the influence of the dwelling on health by Dr. J. F. J. Sykes, 505, 569, 638; the Lettsomian, on diseases and disorders of the heart and arteries in advanced and middle life by Dr. J. M. Bruce, 566, 700, 818; the Croonian, on the chemical side of nervous activity by Dr. W. D. Halliburton, 1461, 1536
Le Dentu, A., Traité de Chirurgie, Clinique et Opératoire, *rev.*, 1024
Ledermann, R., Therapeutisches Vademecum der Haut und Geshlects-Krankheiten, *rev.*, 1623
Lee, C. G., London diplomates and the University of London, 1306
——— P. G., the Cork Medical Benefit Association, 410; an annual meeting at sea, 1596
Leech, Dr. D. J., memorial to, 852; presentation of portrait and books of to Owens College, 1291
Leeds, and the north, the plague in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, 34; the prevention of consumption at, 177, 466, 584, 968; meeting at as to training of workhouse nurses, 230
Lees, D. B., acute dilatation of the heart in diphtheria, influenza and rheumatic fever, 7
Left-handed persons, normal thoracic resonance in, 1080
Leftwich, R. W., seborrhœa treated by benzene, 16; enteric or typhoid fever? 1116
Leg, bullet wound of with complete section of the popliteal artery, 956
Legs, remedy of inequality in length of, 458
Leicester, sanitary administration in, 913; the prevention of consumption at, 1513
Leighton, G. R., the palliative treatment of carcinoma uteri, 634; P.O. red tape, 1252
Leishman, Major W. B., the application of Romanowsky's stain in malaria, 635; the bactericidal action of the blood, 707
Leith, report of medical officer of health of, 1124
Lepers, no passports for, 935; in the Philippines, 1126; of the Pacific Islands, 1435
Lepine, is it permissible for diabetics to use sugar? 39
Lepra bacilli. *See* Bacilli
Leprosy, and libel, 664; contagiousness of, 916; nerve, two cases of in which recovery took

place, 1074; and rattlesnake venom, 1128; in the Canary Islands, 1185; in the United States, 1569
Letter, transmission of small-pox by, 1013
Letulle, M., the psychology of phthisis, 1098
Leucocythæmia, Dr. R. Saundby on, 1; splenomyelogenic subsequent to an attack of malarial fever, 398; case of, with large spleen, 1079; case of, 1271
Leukæmia, a rapid case of, 455; splenomedullary, 774, 890; chronic lymphatic, 775; acute case of, 1016
Leukartz, H., Mikroscopie und Chemie am Krankenbett, *rev.*, 348
Leumann, Captain B. H. F., death of, 185
Leuthold, Professor v., made honorary K.C.B., 480
Levack, J. R., foreign bodies in the eye, 245
Lewin, K., heat as a means of diagnosing the presence of pus, 254
Lewis, Dr. F. W., memorial to, 129
——— Dr. I. A., death of, 988
Lewisham, the office of medical officer of health and analyst at, 936
Leyden, v., cancer in Germany, 171
Libel, leprosy and, 664
Library, of the British Medical Association, list of books presented to, 284, 1276; the medical at Boston, 588
Lid, primary chancre of, 1146
Liége, an antituberculosis dispensary at, 1172
Life assurance and syphilis, 35; a case of, 558
Ligaments, right broad, laparotomy for dermoid cyst of in a woman aged 83, 1339
Light treatment of lupus, 191, 326; apparatus for, 619
Lightning in South Africa, eye injury due to, 1544
Li Hung Chang and his American surgeon, 782
Lille, a sanatorium for, 393
Lillie, C. F., a case of bilharzia hæmatobia in the Orange River Colony, 212
Limbs, rhythmical movements of, 19
Lindesay, Captain V. E. H., the name of the red corpuscle, a suggestion, 677
Lindsay, J. A., unusual cases of pulmonary disease, 1269
Linen, soiled, aseptic washing of, 1174
Lisbon, quacks in, 136; sterilised milk for, 566
Liscard, opening of Victoria Central Hospital at, 160
LITERARY NOTES:—48, 113, 178, 224, 302, 366, 419, 481, 525, 589, 668, 733, 842, 901, 970, 1031, 1171, 1216, 1514, 1628; medical journalism in Greece, 48; the identity of the hero of "Robin Adair," 178; Dr. J. Johnston on the club doctor, 224; the first number of the "Dundee Advertiser," 302; the teaching of midwifery in Paris in the eighteenth century, *ib.*; Mr. Durban on ancient tipplers in Egypt, 366; the bubonic plague in 1141, B.C., 367; the retirement of Dr. G. M. Gould, 419; early attempts at antiseptic treatment, 481; the causative relation of mosquitos and malaria, *ib.*; "ague" or "malaria," 526, 1031; the treatment of lepers in Geneva 526; Sir W. Banks on his students days in Edinburgh, 526, 590, 1032; reminiscences of Dr. John Collins Warren, 527; sketch of the student life of Sir J. Paget, 589; Professor Annandale's Harveian Oration, 590; Mr. C. Williams on midwives in England in the sixteenth century, 668; Professor Gerhardt on the history of the stethoscope, *ib.*; report on the use of the Roentgen rays by the Medical Department of the United States Army in the war with Spain, *ib.*; Dr. E. F. Cordell on C. F. Wiesenthal, 669; the cases of Jan van H. (deux génitoires fort monstreuses), 733; Dr. I. G. Carageorgiades on Queen Victoria, *ib.*; Dr. Archibald's papers on Dumfries and Galloway, *ib.*; Dr. A. F. A. King on the mosquito-malarial theory, 842; Dr. John Crawford and the mosquito-malarial theory, *ib.*; Mr. Howard Marsh's "Appreciation of Sir James Paget," 901; Dr. H. Danvers on reciprocity with Italy, 970, 1515; prizes for essays on malaria, 1171; the editorial transmigrations of Dr. G. M. Gould, *ib.*, the term "Mugwump," 1216; Mr. F. C. Shrubsole on practical midwifery in primitive culture, 1217; the Medicine Man of the North American Indians, 1628; animals in people's insides, *ib.*
Little, E. M., a note on the treatment of genu valgum, 886
Littledale, H. E., clinical and pathological notes on a case of human actinomycosis, 12
Littlewood, H., primary ovarian pregnancy, 89
Live and let live, 309
Live birth, the judicial definition of, 684
Liver, huge hydatid of containing nearly 1½ gallon, 18; carcinoma of at the age of 24 years, 265; needle transfixing left lobe of without symptoms, 271; multiple abscess of following appendicitis, 342; sarcoma of, 404; three cases of abscess of, operation, recovery, 576; the occurrence of pyrexia in cancer and other diseases of, 628, 930; influence of drugs on, 770; two cases of abscess of and one case of suspected abscess of, 1618
Liverpool, correspondence from, 425, 483, 672, 739, 802, 1236, 1518, 1585, 1644; annual meeting of Royal Infirmary, resignation of Dr. Glynn, appointment of new lady superintendent, introduction of the electric light, 425; David Lewis Northern Hospital, *ib.*; fatal accident from electric tramway wires, *ib.*; Lord Mayor's Hospital Fund, 425, 739; the Lord Mayor of on hospital support, 739; annual report of the port sanitary authority of, 802; precautionary measures in regard to plague at, 803; proposed university for, 975, 1236; farewell banquet to Major Ross and the members of the malaria expedition, 1518; the Ladies' Charity and Lying-in Hospital, 1519; departure of Major Ross and the malaria expedition, 1585; dinner to civil surgeons returned from South Africa, 1644
"Liverpool Daily Post," the, on fees to medical witnesses, 787
Livingstone, Dr. H., presentation to, 762
——— Exhibition *See* Exhibition
Llangattock, Lord. *See* Lord
Lloyd, J., ovarian dermoid cyst, 518; gastropylorectomy, 960
Lobes, prefontal, cases of disease of, 275; occipital, bullet, injury of the, with loss of lower half of each visual field, 344
Locomotor ataxia. *See* Tabes
"Locum tenens," the obligations of a, 188, 250; the rights and obligations of a, 1245
Lodge, P. G., the title of Licentiates of the Society of Apothecaries, 183
Lodge surgeon, retirement of, 1122
Lodging-houses, common, amendment of the law concerning, 1591
Loeb, J., Comparative Physiology of the Brain and Comparative Psychology, *rev.*, 897
Loewenbach, G., Dermato-histologische Technik, *rev.*, 24
Löwit, M., Die Leukämie als Protozoeninfection, *rev*, 347
London, vital statistics of, 37; the legal poor of, 38; treatment of the sewage of, 104; the first lines of defence of, 105; the bacterial treatment of the sewage of, 287; regulations of water companies in, 435; inquiry into regulations of water companies of, 436; precautions against the plague in, 478, 913; a ringworm school for, 479; preventive measures against measles in, 536; dirt and overcrowding in, 591; the water question of, 664; an army medical school in, 964; water and "water-London," 1033; suspected case of plague in, 1037, 1104; open-air sanatorium for, 1478
——— County Council. *See* County
——— Polyclinic. *See* College and Polyclinic
Longevity in Spain, 418
Longhurst, A., the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 775
Looking backwards in 2001, 40
Lord Armstrong, appreciation of, 43
——— Chief Justice, the illness of, 595
——— Grimthorpe, on fees, 1567
——— Hopetoun, illness of, 369
——— Llangattock and the Antivivisection Society, 1221, 1239, 1297, 1367, 1419
——— Raglan, deputation to on army nursing reform, 932
——— Roberts, the procession of, 122; on the work of the Royal Army Medical Corps, 989
Lord, C. C., case of tonsillar hæmorrhage, ligature of common carotid artery, recovery, 1143
Lorimer, Mr. J. A., death of, 1125
Love, J. K., the management of the soft parts in the mastoid operation, 54
Low, G. C., the development of filaria nocturna in different species of mosquitos, 1336
Lucas, A., gangrenous intestine, 275
Lucas-Championnière, hæmatemesis in appendicitis and the etiology of the disease, 605
Luckham, L. S., the training of workhouse nurses, 370
Luff, A. P., arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers, 397, 488
Lunacy in India, 533
——— certificates, 313
——— legislation, 532
——— order, rescission of, 1121
Lunatic, pauper alleged to be, 1313; cruel treatment of a, 1380
Lunatics, pauper, certification of, 682, 809, 1451; in workhouses, fees for certifying and visiting, 809
Lung, abscess of in typhoid fever, 453; abscess of, operation, recovery, 955; malignant disease of with pseudo-tuberculosis, 1331
Lung-sanatoria near Berlin, 51
Lungs, "policlinics" for affections of in Germany, 1359
Lunn, J. R., a case of dermoid cyst of the right broad ligament in a woman aged 83, laparotomy, 1339
Lupus, light treatment of, 191, 326; treated by tuberculin, 341; Roentgen rays in, 751; formalin in the treatment of, 1078
Lustig, A., the prophylactic and curative treatment of plague, 206
Lutaud, A., Manuel Complet de Gynécologie Médicale et Chirurgicale, *rev.*, 158
Lyle, H., the Liverpool Cancer and Skin Hospital, 743
——— R. P. R., the treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 144; placent prævia, 815
Lymphadenoma with growths in the skin, 1080
Lymphangitis, chronic, 273
Lynch and Bateman and secret commisssons, 553
Lyon, T. G., the *x* rays in the diagnosis of thoracic affections, 1148
Lysogenic action of serums, 707
Lyster, A. E., a successful case of the serum treatment of tetanus, 340
Lyttelton, Hon. E., Training of the Young in Laws of Sex, *rev.*, 834

M.

Macalister, A., James Macartney, a Memoir, *rev.*, 405
McBride, P., the management of the soft parts in the mastoid operation, 54
McCann. F. J., the diagnosis of cancer of the womb, 1299
MacCarthy, B., appointed inspector under the Local Government Board of Ireland, 359
McCaw, J., tetanus neonatorum successfully treated with antitetanus serum, 763
McConaghey, J. C., needle transfixing left lobe of liver without symptoms, 271
MacCormac, Sir W., and the honorary freedom and livery of Company of Leathersellers, 662; on the medical arrangements in South Africa, 715; and the honorary freedom and livery of the Barbers' Company, 781; made Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 853; elected Foreign Associate Fellow of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 1230
McCracken, J. E., the Liverpool Cancer and Skin Hospital, 743
Macrae, F., Diseases of the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts, including Gall Stones, *rev.*, 1274
McCurdy, D., trephining in intracranial suppuration, the result of fracture, 391
McCutcheon, Dr. A. K. F., obituary notice of, 872
Macdonald Dental and Medical Company, Limited, remarks on, 186
——— W., inperforate hymen, retained menses (hæmatokolpos), 889
M'Donnell, W. C., diphtheria antitoxin administered by the mouth, 1142
McDowell, D. K., appointed P. O. M. of the West African Field Force, 172
McElroy, J., eclampsia followed by temporary mental derangement, 825
MacEwan, P., The Art of Dispensing, *rev.*, 1623
Macfarlan, J. F. and Co., the purification of chloroform, 678
McFarlane, W., triplets with single placenta, 1015
MacIlwaine, S. W., hereditary transmission of acquired characters, 1305; syphilitic heredity, 1476
Mackay, Professor, dinner to, 1357
MacKeith, A. A., the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1239
McKendrick, J. S., an experimental inquiry into the pathology of gastric tetany, 1607
Mackenna, R. W., the toleration of arsenic, 85
McKenzie, D., the causation of sex, 131; carcinoma of the liver at the age of 24 years, 265; suprarenal gland extract in the epistaxis of hæmophilia, 1009
——— M., Mosquitos, Malarial Fever, its Prevention and Cure, *rev.*, 583
——— Dr. W. L., presentation to, 498
McKeown, D., post-nasal adenoids, 459
Mackey, E., the Report of the Constitution Committee, 868
McKinley, Mrs., the illness of, 1637
Maclagan, T. J., enteric or typhoid fever? 1116; the surgical treatment of typhoid fever, 1466
Maclaren, R., the treatment of superficial syphilitic gummata, 336
MacLennan, A., plasticine as a modelling material for demonstrations, 812

Macleod, N., impacted and displaced gravid uterus with fibroid, nine months gestation, Cæsarean section with excision of fibroid and anterior uterine wall, recovery, 141
Macmillan, D., antistreptococcus serum in erysipelas, 575
MacMunn, J., the causation of albuminuria in athleticism, 487; the sterilisation of soft catheters, 1449
McNamara, J., the London Polyclinic, 1240
Macnamara, N. C., the human brain in relation to education, 416; the Hunterian oration, 477; acute infective rheumatism, 711
McNaughton, Dr. J. G., presentation to, 1335
Macnaughton-Jones, H. M., retroversion of the uterus, 1148, 1343
Macpherson, Major W. G., mortality from enteric fever in the South African field force, 306; the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 648; enteric or typhoid fever? 1116
Mactier, H. C., effect of shock in chronic glaucoma, 1338
McVail, D. C., the Conjoint Board in England and the five years curriculum, 1586
——— J. C., presidential address to the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1081
McWeeney, E. J., bacillus aërogenes capsulatus, 89; spleno-medullary leukæmia, 890; tuberculosis among Irish dairy cattle, 1343
Madras, sanitary report of, 678; report on hospitals and dispensaries in, 1654
Mafeking, the siege of from a medical point of view, 27; Major-General Baden-Powell's despatch, *re*, 991
Magennis, E., London diplomates and the title of "Dr.," 1128
Maggot (?) in infant's ear, 256
Maggots in internal auditory meatus, 1188
Maghull, the epileptic home at, 1744
Magistrates, medical, 17, 66, 841, 905, 979, 1377
Magnet, Haab's, foreign body removed from the eye with, 648
Maguire, G. J., large salivary calculus without symptoms, spontaneous extrusion, 825
Mahomet, A. G. S., intestinal sand, 704
"Maine," the voyage of from China, 179
Maitland, Lieutenant-Colonel C. B., obituary notice of, 610
——— Lieutenant-Colonel J., a case of tuberculous disease of the cæcum in which the diseased portion of intestine was resected, 1138
Makins, G. H., an army medical school in London, 964; Surgical Experiences in South Africa, *rev.*, 1210
Malaria, the prevention of in the island of Asinara, 43; the Liverpool expedition to Nigeria as to, 96; and mosquitos in Hong Kong, 116; the prevention of in America, 171; summary of researches on the propagation of in British Central Africa, 193; and mosquitos in Zealand, 200; the etiology and prevention of, 225; reports of the Committee of the Royal Society on, 240; the treatment of, 487; Professor Celli on the prevention of, 537: the application of Romanowsky's stain in, 635; proposed expedition to the Pacific Islands as to, 728; the campaign of the Italian Red Cross Society against, 729; Professor Koch on, 738; the prophylaxis of in Portugal, 837; epidemiology, pathology, treatment, and prophylaxis of, 1030; prevention of on a large scale, 1162; inoculations of in India, 1227; an investigation into at Buffalo, 1356; the prophylaxis of, 1372
Malet, H., case of typhoid fever with suture of perforated bowel, recovery, 1079
Malformations, ophthalmic, 1146
Malignant disease, remarks upon an analysis of 5,000 cases of death from, 1199
Malins, E., on midwifery and midwives, 1529
Malpraxis, insurance against actions for in America, 992
Malta, sanitary report of for 1899, 253; the Duke of York's visit to, 874
Man, and animals, ringworm infection in, 323; artificial, the price of, 663; probable relationship of vaccinia to the inoculated form of small-pox in, 1134, 1303
Manby, A. R., made M.V.O., 729
Manchester, the prevention of consumption at, 906
Manghinas, Professor S., the professorial jubilee of, 359
Mann, J. D., arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers, 396; insects in human subject, 1018
Manslaughter, midwife convicted of, 1121
Mantle, A., some forms of vasomotor disturbance including Raynaud's disease, 577
Markby, H., intestinal obstruction caused by an adherent Meckel's diverticulum, operation, death, 827
Marquis of Graham, enteric fever in the army in South Africa, 116
Marriage of first cousins in Pennsylvania, 1254
——— laws in the United States, proposed reform of, 297, 598, 803, 1040, 1350
Marriott, E. D., isolation hospitals, 525
Marsden, R. W., gall-bladder infection in typhoid fever, 19; the diagnosis and treatment of typhoid fever, 829; tuberculosis of the peritoneum, 1271
Marsh, F., gastrostomy by a modification of Frank's method, 18; wool swabs encysted in peritoneal cavity for seventeen months, removal by laparotomy, 518
——— N. P., multilocular cystoma of the omentum, removal, recovery, 511
Marshall, C. F., cases of adult general paralysis with congenital syphilis, 619
——— J. J. de Z., the Volunteer Medical Association challenge shield, 933
——— L., a note on the surgical treatment of spina bifida, 1542
Martin, C., pedunculated subserous fibroid with twisted pedicle, 518
——— S., intestinal intoxication due to appendicitis, 1203; the growth of the typhoid bacillus in soil, 1278
Martindale, W., The Extra Pharmacopœia, *rev.*, 1623
Mason, G. B., the dietetic value of sugar. 1119
——— Dr. J. W., the services of re small-pox and plague, 480
Masons, an appeal to, 752, 1188
Massachusetts, British practitioners in, 191; proposed legislation against Christian Science in, 613; the regulation of vivisection in, 1526
Masterman, E. W. G., two cases of salivary calculus removed by submaxillary incision, 148
——— Captain, H. W., death of, 57
Mastoid, operative treatment of cholesteatoma of, 547; furunculosis of the external auditory canal simulating periostitis of, 1264
——— operation, the management of the soft parts in, 54, 183
Masturbation in a child, 940, 1000
Mate, R. A., treatment of dysentery. 1142
Maternity Charity, Guy's Hospital, 1244
Matheson, R., hæmatemesis occurring in the course of appendicitis, 1201
Mathew. G. P., pulmonary abscess from an impacted tack. drainage, recovery, 888
Matthews, V., two cases of varicella, 269
Maunsell, R. C. B., some practical points in the diagnosis and operative treatment of gastric ulcer, 692, 1016
Mauritius, the plague in, 100, 253, 303, 363, 410, 470, 603, 666, 796, 857, 908, 970, 1031, 1092, 1282, 1514, 1575, 1641
Max Schliephak, Limited, the Pharmaceutical Society *v.*, 1245
Maxilla, superior, removal of, 1299
May, C. H., Manual of Diseases of the Eye for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 1478
——— Surgeon, P. M., the lepers of the Pacific Island, a visit to Molokai, Penrhyn Island, 1435
Mayer, R., memorial tablet to, 1636
Maynard, J. S., ecchymosis of head and neck due to partial strangulation by tight collar during epileptic fit, 338
Mayou, S., a rapid method of removing plaster-of-paris jackets and bandages, 407
Mears, Dr. W. P., obituary notice of, 547
Measles and diphtheria, concurrent, 339; preventive measures against in London, 536; the sore throat of, 1401
Meat supply, the, 706
Meatus, external auditory, foreign body long retained in the, 146; internal auditory, maggots in, 1188
Mecca, the pilgrimage to and the plague, 254
Meckel's diverticulum. *See* Diverticulum
Medal, the Schafer physiological research, foundation of, 296; the Wilde gold, award of, 978, 1027; the South African, 1121
Medals and clasps for the South African war, 933, 1121
Medical Act. *See* Act
——— aid, the organisation of in a great war, 1558
——— Bill. *See* Bill
——— Annual, the, *rev.*, 94
——— contributions to lay papers, 748
——— Council, General, the, and contract work, 288, 1169; and the sale of drugs by unqualified pharmaceutical assistants, 310; the finances of the, 354, 841, 1498; the election of a direct representative for Ireland on, 366, 485; the Minutes of, *rev.*, 463; meeting of Executive Committee of, 840, 845; memorial to on the employment of unqualified pharmaceutical assistants by medical men, 1028; new Crown member of, 1229: the approaching meeting of the, 1285; and the Government (case of Dr. Irvine), 1289; and the Council of Education, 1352; notes on meeting of, 1409, 1479; new members, 1410; president's address, *ib.*; vote of thanks, 1412, 1500; Business Committee, 1412; address to His Majesty the King, *ib.*; University of Glasgow, *ib.*; statistical tables, *ib.*; memorial from medical practitioners in the West of Scotland, 1413, 1416, 1498; the medical profession and the friendly societies, 1413; reciprocity with Italy, 1414; exemptions from examinations, 1414, 1498; the case of Dr. Henry Ward Irvine, 1415, 1428, 1488, 1505; charge of covering, 1415; the employment of unqualified pharmaceutical assistants by medical men, 1416; dental cases, 1416, 1481; extension of the Medical Act to Malta, 1417; the recognition of Italian diplomas, 1418; recognised scientific institutions, 1480; the case of Mr. W. R. Knightley, *ib.*; the Royal Colleges in England, 1481, 1483, 1489, 1492; reports on the finances of the, 1483, 1487, 1649; report of the Pharmacopœia Committee, 1486; the standard of preliminary examinations, 1487; report of the Dental and Examination Committee, *ib.*; report on dental business transacted by the Executive Committee, *ib.*; the prevention of personation, 1487, 1499; the discussion in camerâ of the financial position of the, 1488; the business of the, 1492; the Apothecaries Society of London, *ib.*; the the Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, 1497; dental business, *ib.*; election of treasurer, 1498; election of Committees, *ib.*; election of Registrar, *ib.*; report of the Public Health Committee, 1499; report of Medical Aid Associations Committee, *ib.*: proposed warning as to medical aid societies, 1500; additional direct representation, *ib.*; the judicial procedure of the, *ib.*: leading article on the meeting of, 1501; the "Westminster Gazette" on the action of in the case of Dr. Irvine, 1505; the election to in 1901, 1588, 1649
"Medical Directory," the summary of, 37
——— history, the study of in Germany, 1508
"——— insurance," Dr. W. Bruce on, 793
——— man, the, and the State, 228
——— men, employment of unqualified pharmaceutical assistants by, 30, 52, 1028, 1364, 1626; motor cars for, 1086, 1101, 1169, 1220, 1361, 1625
——— officers, assistant, regulations for, 372
——— officers, district, superannuation of, 438
——— officers of health, appointment of, 131; of combined districts, inadequate salaries for, 309; without the D.P.H., 496, 617; relations of to their professional colleagues, 873
——— officers, Poor-law, in Ireland, superannuation of, 415, 424, 425; difficulties of, 681; as urban district councillors, 997; directory for, 1184
——— officers, workhouse, guardians and, 1123, 1249, 1313
——— Practitioners Amendment Act. *See* Act
"——— Press and Circular," the editorship of, 615
——— referees, insurance companies and the payment of, 303, 363, 419, 666, 962
——— reform. *See* Reform
"——— Register," the licentiates of the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland and, 172, 248; penal removals from the, 371, 1901: *rev.*, 714
——— theories, 62
Medicine, radiography in, 244; and the new journalism, 289; a century ago, 651; "the wrong," 684; missionary work in relation to, 1228
Medicines, patent, hawking of, 613
Medulla, suprarenal, certain practical applications of extract of, 1009
Melbourne, the lady superintendent of the hospital at, 549: correspondence from, 1518; an unfurnished infectious hospital, *ib.*; municipal abattoirs, *ib.*; the freezing of rabbits, *ib.*; plague in Eastern Queensland, *ib.*; proposed registration of nurses, *ib.*; the British Congress on Tuberculosis, *ib.*: Sir T. Fitzgerald, *ib.*; gift to the hospital at, *ib.*
Melland, C. H., primary carcinoma of the gall bladder. 1271
Melville, D., report on 295 cases of enteric fever in the General Hospital, Tin Town, Ladysmith, 952
Members, unattached, the inclusion of, 531
Membrana tympani, facial neuralgia due to a hair irritating the, 395
Memorial to the military and civil members of the medical profession who have died in the South African war, 796, 968; to the General Medical Council on the employment of unqualified pharmaceutical assistants by medical men, 1028

Ménard, V., Etude Pratique sur le Mal de Pott, *rev.*, 1085
Meningitis, cerebral, following influenza, 192; cerbro-spinal, 851
Meningo-encephalocele, treated by excision of the mass, 1542
Menses, retained, in imperforate hymen, 889
Menstruation in a newborn infant, 340; and the pro-œstrum, 593; congenital, 640
Mental derangement, temporary, eclampsia followed by, 825
——— disease, gradation in the prognosis of, 1508
Menzies, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 57
Mercurol, 26
Mertens, the examination of human blood, 788
Merthyr, medical officership of health of, 65
Metabolism in phthisis, 1477
Metchnikoff, the "rôle" of nematodes in appendicitis, 802; awarded Wilde gold medal, 978, 1027; on the flora of the human body, 1027
Michigan, crusade against cigarette smoking in, 620; proposed State hospital for consumptives in, 1026
Microbes, of vaccinia and variola, cultivation of, 450; pathogenic, in milk, cream, and cheese, 1279; dustmen and, 1456
Middlesbrough, the medical officer of, 127
Middlesex, new county asylum for, 549
Midelton, W. J., the treatment of whooping-cough, 940, 1660
Midwife, a, charged with murder, 432; false certificate by a, 992; a village, *ib.*; convicted of manslaughter, 1121
Midwifery, fees for prolonged attendance on a case of, 250; medical students and the practice of, 614, 1246; and midwives, 1529; the L.O.S. and the nursing profession, 1649
——— engagements, 250
Midwives, tips to, 55, 118; unqualified practice of, 61; arrangements with, 124; and the medical profession, 180, 308, 371, 426; as "qualified assistants," 181; regulation of in New York, 298; and their pupils, 497, 664, 677, 742, 805, 1052, 1118, 1177, 1251, 1375, 1447, 1587, 1648; the relations of medical practitioners to, 614; certificates of death and, 1244; midwifery and 1529; and puerperal fever, 1645; the Royal British Nurses Association and, 1647
——— Bill. *See* Bill
——— question, the, 1052, 1241, 1303, 1522; the scheme for settling the, 1587, 1649
Migraine, the surgical treatment of, 335
Milburn, C. H., military surgery of the time of Ambroise Paré and that of the present time, 1532
Militia, the medical staff corps of, 122; the medical service of, 312, 353, 426; appointments, etc., in medical staff corps of, 1310, 1589
Milk, good condensed *v.* doubtful fresh, 55; sterilised, bacteria in, 173; separated, 438; sterilised for Lisbon, 556; fresh, for the sick on active service, 612; scarlet fever and the supply of, 1289, 1427; "diabetic sugar-free," 1350; tuberculous, the Camberwell Borough Council and, 1633
Millard, C. K., influence of hospital isolation in scarlet fever, 403; return cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria, 524
Milligan, W., the management of the soft parts in the mastoid operation, 183; on Dr. A. H. Jones, 491; intracranial complication of middle-ear disease, 829; tuberculous disease of the middle ear and nose, 1345
——— W. A., hæmaturia following the administration of urotropine, 1617
Mills, W. T., the prevention of poisoning by bromoform, 1543
Mind, unsound, private care of persons of, 1629; home for person of, 1659
Mine water and fertility, 315
Minnesota, medical regulation of marriage in, 1350
Missionary work in relation to medicine, 1228
Mistake, initial, warnings against a, 752
Mistakes in gynæcology, 170
Modlin, I. G., compound comminuted fracture of patella, immediate operation, recovery, 826; radical cure of spina bifida, 827
Mole, hydatid, 828
Molloy, Deputy Inspector-General G., death of, 807
Molokai, lepers at, 1435
Monks, Lieutenant-Colonel C., psoas abscess, incision, exhaustion by cupping, recovery, 456
——— E. H., congenital misplacement of the heart, 514
Monod, H., the vital statistics of France, 597
Monro, T. K., a case of almost universal ankylosis, 1262
Monsarrat, K., multilocular cystoma of omentum, removal, recovery, 511; the operation for intussusception, 869
Monster, a new double, 874
Montgomery, D. W., contagiousness of leprosy, 916
Montizambert, F., notes on a mild type of small-pox (? variola ambulans), 1134
Monument, a triple, 938
Moore, Dr. W., obituary notice of, 1054
——— F. C., tuberculosis of the peritoneum, 1271; primary carcinoma of the gall bladder, *ib.*
Moorhead, Dr. J., presentation to, 66
Morbidity and mortality, statistics of, 105
Morbus cordis. *See* Heart
Morgan, W. E., London diplomates and the title of "Dr.," 1377
Morison, F. H., the "Flexible" Cycle, 1455
Morley, J., on Mr. Carnegie's trust, 1425
Morphine, the treatment of puerperal eclampsia by, 145, 511
Morris, Dr. J., obituary of, 121
——— M., Finsen's light treatment of lupus and rodent ulcer, 326
Morrison, J. T. J., excision of elbow eleven years ago, 19; Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch, 1650
Mortality, and morbidity, statistics of, 105; of infants, 1342
Morton, C. A., some cases illustrating the surgery of the large intestine, 877; sarcoma of the stomach, 1338
——— E., the electrical treatment of lead poisoning at Wolverhampton, 1059
Moscow, donation for university for women in, 136; alcoholism in, 938
Mosquito, larval, resistance of to cold, 882
——— net, a traveller's, 1276
Mosquitos and yellow fever, 110, 417; and malaria in Hong Kong, 116; and malaria in Zealand, 200; personal protection against, 211; and filariæ, 247; the extermination of, 357, 428, 1429; in India, 843; the hibernation of, 1013, 1079; the development of filaria nocturna in different species of, 1336
Motor cars for medical men, 1086, 1101, 1169, 1220, 1361, 1625; exhibition of, 1169
Mott, F. W., the chemistry of nerve degeneration, 789; report upon asylum dysentery, 838; colitis or asylum dysentery, 1050
Mouillin, C. M., the os trigonum (Bardeleben) of the tarsus as a source of error in the interpretion of skiagraphs, 16; an anastomosis intestinal for atony of colon, 1017
Mouth, the hygiene of the and the toxic effects of vulcanite suction plates, 619; diphtheria antitoxin administered by the, 1142
Moxham, M. C., the Report of the Constitution Committee, 804
Moynihan, B. G. A., a case of gastro-jejunostomy for complete rupture of the intestine at the duodeno-jejunal flexure, 1136
Mucocele, irrigation treatment of, 1107
Mud baths in Russia, 650
"Mugwump," 1216, 1291
Mules, P. H., paralysis of the third nerve with unusual complications, 1544; double symmetrical opacities of the cornea, *ib.*
Mullick, S. K., the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1052
Mulvany, J., on vaccination, 1029
Mumps, or influenza, 767; a "sign" of, 889; deafness following, 1403
Munro, Æ., The Locust Plague and its Suppression, *rev.*, 521
Munro-Smith, G., gonorrhœa and its sequelæ, 1442
Murder, a midwife charged with, 432
Murmur, the regurgitant aortic, the position in which it is most clearly audible at the base of the heart, 1335
Murphy, S., report of to the London County Council, 174, 222
Murphy's button. *See* Button
Murray, Brigade-Surgeon D., death of, 1378
——— H. M., on a common source of diphtherial infection and a means of dealing with it, 1474
——— R. W., psoas abscess, 213; on appendicitis, 577
——— Deputy Surgeon-General T., death of, 679
Murrell, W., the toxic action of cacodylate of sodium, 120; What to Do in Cases of Poisoning, *rev.*, 1623
Muscle, infraspinatus, removal of scapula for sarcoma in, 954
Musical auditory sensations, influence of in operative anæsthesia, 1301
Mussels, imported, enteric fever from, 229; sewage-contaminated, 936
Musser, J. H., A Practical Treatise on Medical Diagnosis, *rev.*, 1348
Muzzling order, the enforcement of, 1438
Myasthenia gravis, cases of, 273, 769
Myers, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel A. B. R., enteric or typhoid fever, 929
——— Dr. W., death of, 232; obituary notice of, 310; report of the Liverpool School of Medicine yellow fever expedition, 450; proposed endowment of chair in memory of, 483, 803
Myles, Dr. G., death of, 374
——— T., gunshot wound of hip-joint, 1016
Myoma, pedunculated uterine, 87; of uterus, 460
Myomata, uterine, hysterectomy for, 18
Myomatosis, multiple, of the uterus, 1053
Myositis, case of, 273; chronic symmetrical of gastrocnemii, 273; progressiva ossificans, 516; hæmorrhagic gummatous, 1081
Myrtle, A. S., the late Dr. J. A. Myrtle, 1588
——— Dr. J. A., obituary notice of, 1450; the late, 1588
Myxœdema, sequel of a case of under observation at intervals for 23 years, 1080; in a young girl, 1081
Myxoma of the arm, 960

N.

Nabarro, D. N., spleno-myelogenic leucocythæmia subsequent to an attack of malarial fever, 398
Nancrede, C. B., Lectures upon the Principles of Surgery, *rev.*, 833
Napias, Dr. H., obituary notice of, 1179
Naples, Joshuah, the career of, 535
Naples, prevention of ague and industrial development at, 1101
Narcotics, the use of in India, 182
Nares, whooping-cough cured by irrigation of the, 1078, 1307, 1660
Nash, V., The Great Famine and its Causes, *rev.*, 713
——— W. G., a case of acute intestinal obstruction due to a papillomatous ovarian cyst and a carcinoma of small intestine treated by ovariotomy and enterectomy, recovery, 698
Nason, E. N., some remarks upon an analysis of 5,000 cases of death from malignant disease, 1199
——— Dr. J. J., presentation to, 129
Nasopharynx, after-treatment of adenoid growths in the, 575, 677
Nation, Mrs., the crusade of, 851
Native races, small-pox mortality in, 876, 939
Nattrass, Dr. C., obituary notice of, 1308
Nauheim treatment in the United Kingdom, 688, 751
Navy, Royal, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 63, 185, 249, 311, 376, 492, 550, 613, 683, 744, 807, 932, 990, 1058, 1120, 1180, 1309, 1378, 1452, 1589, 1651; the medical service of, 117; suggestions for reforming the medical service of, 186; the responsibilities of medical officers of, 545; report of Medical Lord of the Admiralty on the needs of the medical service of, 612; the health of the, 725; surgeons of the, 914; civil salaried officers of establishments and hospitals of, 933; the estimates for, 991; medical officers of the, 1180; statistical report of health of for 1899, 1242; the ration in the, 1505
Neck, actinomycosis of the, 18; cystic tumour of, probably a congenital hydrocele, 516
Neech, J. T., the lead-dissolving power of moorland water, 1225
Needle transfixing left lobe of liver without symptoms, 271
——— vaccinator, a, 1624
Negligence, alleged, action for, 806
Neill, Dr. L. E. F., death of, 865
Neisser, Professor, the experiments of upon patients, 187
Nematodes, the rôle of in appendicitis, 802
Nephrectomy for sarcomatous tumour of kidney, 89; three successful cases of, 275; for painless calculous pyonephrosis without fever, recovery, 509; abdominal for pyonephrosis, 829
Nerve, ulnar, pressure paralysis of, 400; left optic, injury to, 516; optic, psammoma of, 889; fifth, paralysis of, 891; paralysis of with unusual complications, 1544
——— cells in posterior root ganglia, 1018; cervical sympathetic, paralysis of, 1400
——— degeneration, the chemistry of, 789
——— disease, complex of after traumatism, 150
——— diseases, functional, 1065
——— leprosy. *See* Leprosy
Nerves, ilio-hypogastric and ilio-inguinal, herpes following, 85; cranial, unilateral paralysis of, 774; optic and cervical, neuritis affecting, 885

Nervous activity, the chemical side of, 1461, 1536
——— system, influenza and the, 78
Netley, conclusion of winter session at, 432; a professorship of military medical history and administration at, 985
Netter, preventive inoculation in epidemics of diphtheria, 1446
Neumann, H., Ueber die Behandlung der Kinderkrankheiten, *rev.*, 835
Neuralgia, facial, due to a hair irritating the membrana tympani, 395
Neuritis, arsenical, the occurrence of in moderate drinkers, a determining cause, 145; arsenical, treatment of, 380; recurrent alcoholic peripheral, a case of, 883; affecting the optic and cervical nerves, 885; peripheral, the etiology of, 1240, 1377, 1419; arsenical alcoholic, with extreme pigmentation of abdomen, 1405; beri-beric, changes in the neuronal centres in, 1610
Neuronal centres, changes in in beri-beric neuritis, 1610
Neurosis, a vasomotor, in varying regions of the same patient, 767
Neve, A., the report of the Anæsthetics Committee, 1307
Neville-Rolfe, E., the prevention of ague and industrial development, 1101
New Hampshire, a State bacteriological laboratory in, 1184
—— Jersey, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 844
—— South Wales, the Medical Practitioners Amendment Act, 1900, 128
—— Year honours, 47
—— York, plague laboratory for, 120; sanitary inspection of barbers' shops in, *ib.*; notification of tuberculosis in, 168: a crusade against quacks in, 294; regulation of midwives in, 298; nurses and professional secrecy at, 686; sale of poisons in, 750; legislation against quackery in, 853; organisation of Society for Clinical Research in, 956; fat people in, 975, 1163; proposed legislation on hypnotism in, 1122; prostitution in the tenements of, 1124; a temple of science in, 1126; protection of eyesight in, 1152; licences for hypnotists in, 1185
—— Zealand, model by-laws in Invercargill, 128; public health legislation in, 298
Newbolt, G. P., remedy of inequality of length of legs, 458; four cases in which the Murphy button was used, 698
Newborn, spoon-shaped indentations in the skulls of the, 139, 339, 514; opacity of cornea in the, 401
Newcastle-on-Tyne, correspondence from, 306; the Lying-in Hospital, 306; the Children's Hospital, *ib.*; the small-pox epidemic at, 936; the medical officership of health for, 1249
Newsholme, A., the epidemiology of enteric fever in relation to the utility of isolation, 578
Newspapers, medical contributions to, 748
Nicholson, H. O., a note on acute dilatation of the heart, 886
Nickerson, Lieutenant, W. H. S., awarded Victoria Cross, 432
Nicoll, J. H., cerebellar abscess successfully treated by operation, 390
Nicotine, 1316
——— poisoning from a self-administered tobacco suppository, 1544
Nietzsche, Friedrich, the mental condition of, 917
Nigeria, the Liverpool malaria expedition to, 96; Northern, the climate, etc., of, 500; despatches from, 990
Nineteenth century, pathological anatomy in the, 851
Nodules, subcutaneous, rheumatic periostitis with, 150
Norfolk, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 29, 224
North Monaghan, Dr. E. C. Thompson elected member of, 43
North-West Provinces, sanitary report of, 678
Norway, the climate of, 172
Nose, headaches originating in affections of, 1149; tuberculous disease of the, 1345
Notices to patients, 313
Notification, of tuberculosis in New York, 168; of case removed to infectious hospital, 252; medical, of births to local registrars, 658, 682; compulsory, of tuberculosis, 706; of infectious diseases, 1223; by the householder, 1381; of phthisis, 1640
——— returns, the utilisation of and registration areas, 38, 64
Notthaft, A. v., Taschenbuch der Untersuchungs-Methoden und Therapie für Dermatologen und Urologen, *rev.*, 24
Nottingham, the prevention of consumption at 906; small-pox in, 1054
Nova et vetera, 34, 362, 528, 651, 731
Nuisance from brickfields, 1592
Nurse, monthly, payment of, 372; cottage hospital, the duties of, 1453
——— probationers in workhouses, instruction of, 496
Nurses, workhouse, the training of, 230, 370; minimum of beds in training school for, 255; doctors and patients, 256; advertising by, 614; and professional secrecy, 686; in workhouse infirmaries, 978; female, distinctive badges for, 1252
Nursing, first aid and home, instruction in, 167; in workhouses, 496; army, reform of, 932; in Irish workhouses, 973, 1184, 1229, 1290; rural, conference on, 1568
——— homes, expenses at, 54; private, 370
——— profession, the L.O.S. and, 1649
Nuttall, G. H. F., experiments upon the new specific test for blood, 1141; hibernation of "Anopheles" in England, 1473
Nystagmus, peculiar, of spasmus nutans in infants, 763, 930, 1120

O.

Obesity in a child, 1080
Objector, a conscientious, 559
Obstruction, intestinal, laparotomy for, removal of large vermiform appendix, 270; vascular in the retina, 460; abdominal, auto-reduction of hernia "en masse" as a cause of, 691; acute intestinal, due to a papillomatous ovarian cyst and a carcinoma of small intestine, 698; intestinal, case of, 704; intestinal caused by an adherent Meckel's diverticulum, 827; intestinal, an unusual case of, 1269
O'Carroll, J. F., exophthalmic goître, 89; a heart case frequently tapped, 150; complex of nerve diseases after traumatism, *ib.*
Occupation paralysis, 400
O'Donnell, J. J., a case of spontaneous version, 824
Œdema after parturition, 1000; wandering, 1403
Œsophagotomy for foreign body, 400
Œsophagus, cancer of the, 890
Ogilvie, G., jaundice in typhoid fever, 75; the inheritance of acquired immunity, 1070
——— Dr. L., death of, 359; obituary notice of, 433
Ogston, A., veld sores, 951 (1054)
Oils, the use of, for the production of surface films on water, 1543
Ointment carrier (rectal), 463
Oldfield, C., acute parenchymatous glossitis, 20
——— J., a warning, 1659
Oliver, G., A Contribution to the Study of the Blood and Blood Pressure, *rev.*, 898
——— T., malignant diseases of the female genitalia, 133; health in the school, 726
Ollier, Professor, proposed monumont to, 184
Olt, cancer "parasites," 357
Omentum, multiple cystoma of, removal, recovery, 511
O'Neill, H., the meat supply, 706
Oöphorectomy for recurrent mammary cancer, 272
Opacities, double symmetrical, of cornea, 1544
Operation, an illegal, 166; a case of puerperal infection treated by, 816
Operations, pelvi-abdominal, psychoses following, 517
Ophthalmia, purulent, peritomy in, 709
Ophthalmic surgeons, the training of, 1006
Opinion, wanted a, 1659
Opium smoking, death penalty for in Korea, 1238
Oppenheim, N., The Medical Diseases of Childhood, *rev.*, 835; The Care of the Child in Health, *rev.*, *ib.*
Oppenheimer, C., Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen, *rev.*, 898
Opticians, chemists as, 1224
Orange, Miss, retirement of, 479
Orange River Colony, a case of bilharzia hæmatobia in, 212
Oration, the Hunterian, 477
Orbit, cavernous angioma of, 881; sarcoma of, 1145; Thiersch's graft of, 1146
Order, dietary. *See* Dietaries
Orr, J., nerve cells in posterior root ganglia, 1018
Orthmann, E. G., Vademecum für histopathologische Untersuchungen in der Gynäkologie, *rev.*, 159
Os trigonum of the tarsus as a source of error in the interpretation of skiagraphs, 16
Osteo-arthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary, 1081; hypertrophic pulmonary, sequel to a case of, necropsy, 1333
Oudh, sanitary report of, 678
Ovary, tumour of, with twisted pedicle, 1209
Ovulation, congenital, 640
Owen, E., local tuberculous affections of children, 19; ischæmic paralysis, 273; some of the anatomical associations of the kidneys from a surgical point of view, 1385; the address of to the Cardiff Medical Society, 1519
——— Dr. I., appointed life member of the University Court of the University of Wales, 172; on Dr. J. Cavafy, 1178; appointed senior Deputy Chancellor of the University of Wales, 1247; enormous dilatation of the left auricle of the heart, 1341
Owner, wanted a, 559
Ox serum in rectal feeding, 823
Oxyuris vermicularis, the lesions produced by, 208

P.

Pacific Islands, proposed malaria and filariasis expeditions to, 728; the lepers of the, 1435
Page, Dr. J. R., death of, 872
Pakes, W. C. C., The Science of Hygiene, a Textbook of Laboratory Practice, *rev.*, 582; the life-history of the bacillus coli communis, 958
Palmer, Dr. F. S., presentation to, 1349
Palmistry, 191
Palombi, S., prosecution for administering noxious drugs, 497
Pamphlets, obscene, prosecution for sale of, 931; vaccination, 1357
Pancreas, carcinomatous and calculous disease of, with suppuration, 958
Pancreatitis, Mr. A. W. Mayo Robson on, 1129
Pank, Lieutenant-Colonel P. D., A Medico-topographical Account of Ajmere Rajputana, *rev.*, 713
Papilloma, adenomatous, of sigmoid, 151; of large intestine, 829
Paraffin in diphtheria, 1645
Paralysis, ischæmic, 273; combined, 275; adult general, with congenital syphilis, 386, 619; pressure, of ulnar nerve, 400; occupation, *ib.*; palatal, following enteric fever, 514; unilateral, of cranial nerves, 774; glosso-labial, 775; acute ascending, case of, 827; of fifth nerve, 891; general, decrease in, 917; descending Landry's, in a child, 1076; Tooth's, 1270; functional, sudden recoveries from, 1355; of the cervical sympathetic, 1400; of third nerve, with unusual complications, 1544; general, clinical and experimental observations upon, 1600; observations bearing upon the question of the pathogenesis of, 1602
"Parasites," cancer, 357
Paré, Ambroise, military surgery in the time of and that of the present time, 1532
Paresis of divergence, 344
Paris, correspondence from, 50, 114, 304, 368, 482, 605, 802, 925, 1115, 1174, 1301, 1446, 1643; the annual public meeting of the Académie de Médecine, 50; the treatment of consumption by cacodylic acid or its salts, *ib.*; small-pox statistics, 51, 115, 305, 369, 483, 802, 925, 1175, 1301, 1446; lectures on medical ethics in, 108; death and funeral of Professor Potain, 114; the new liquor law, *ib.*; new public health law, *ib.*; creation of new chair in the Faculty of Medicine at, 115; Académie de Médecine, valedictory address of retiring president, 304; death of Dr. Chatin, *ib.*; the Hospital Medical Society, *ib.*; presentation of bronze medallion to Professor Blanchard by the Zoological Society of France, *ib.*; measures to protect the water supply of, *ib.*; election of permanent secretary to the Académie de Médecine, 368; rhythmical traction of the tongue in asphyxia of newborn infant, 369; the Hospital Medical Society, *ib.*; celebration of the centenary of the "internat," 369, 685; measures to protect from tubercle the employees in postal and telegraph offices, *ib.*; sobriety competition in a line regiment, *ib.*; a lady "interne" of the hospitals of, 446; formation of temperance league by students in Quartier Latin in, 461; automobile ambulances for, 587; the post office and tuberculosis, 606; alcoholism in the army, *ib.*; opening of a new Sick Children's Hospital, 802; the quinquennial census, *ib.*; M. Déjerine appointed professor in the medical faculty of, 1301; the increase of diphtheria in France, *ib.*; medical students in, 1382; diphtheria statistics, 1446; proposed institute of colonial medicine, *ib.*; new director of the Assistance Publique of, 1447; appointment of Professor Landouzy to the Chair of Clinical Medicine, 1641; vital statistics, fresh cases and deaths from small-pox, diphtheria, and typhoid fever, *ib.*
Parker, G. R., dislocation of sesamoid bone, 340

Parker, R., warty polypus of rectum, 213; perforated gastric ulcer, *ib.*; partial excision of elbow-joint, 273
Parkes, L. C., the approach of influenza, 180; the prevention of waterborne typhoid in armies in the field, 229, 242; Hygiene and Public Health, *rev.*, 582
——— memorial prize. *See* Prize
Parkinson, J. P., unusually great dilatation of the heart, 273
PARLIAMENT:—The opening of, 469; the King's speech, *ib.*; arsenic in beer, *ib.*; the report on the sick and wounded in Africa, *ib.*; typhoid fever in South Africa, 469, 1638; lead poisoning, 470, 1292; the ballot for new Bills, 470; new Bills, *ib.*; the Hospitals Commission, 540, 730; the Medical Acts (1858) Extension Bill, 540; the Coroners' Inquests (Railway Fatalities) Bill, *ib.*; enteric fever and inoculation, *ib.*; smallpox and vaccination, *ib*; the supplementary estimates, *ib.*; the European Hospital at Aden, *ib.*; the Local Government (Scotland) Act Amendment Bill, 600; ambulance waggons and hospital tents, 600, 665; the Woodstock Hospital at Capetown, 600; plumbism and arsenical poisoning, *ib.*; military water carts in South Africa, *ib.*; typhoid fever in the Arran Islands, 600, 791; Hospitals (Exemption from Rates) Bill, 600; recruits for R.A.M.C., *ib.*; No. 8 General Hospital at Bloemfontein, *ib.*; the plague at the Cape, *ib.*; the Poor Law Superannuation (Ireland) Bill, 600, 730, 1041, 1104; the Cremation Bill, 665, 731, 854, 1041, 1167, 1230, 1510, 1571, 1638; the Army Estimates, 665; the Poor-law Officers Superannuation (Scotland) Bill, *ib.*; tea and microbes, *ib.*; trained assistant nurses in Irish workhouses, *ib.*; the Welsh Hospital in South Africa, *ib.*; Bills postponed, 665, 1041, 1167, 1230, 1292; civil surgeons and war gratuities, 730; boarding out in Ireland, *ib.*; the Habitual Drunkards Bill, 730, 1292, 1638; the clothing of dead soldiers, 730; the "St. Vincent" and the "Britannia," *ib.*; foot and mouth disease, 731; the seizure of tuberculous meat, 791; the case of plague at Southampton, *ib.*; the R.A.M.C. and the proposed committee, *ib.*; the plague returns from Cape Colony, *ib.*; leadless glaze, *ib.*; the Isolation Hospitals Bill, 791, 854, 1041, 1104, 1571; water, 791; beer, *ib.*; the Factory and Workshops Act Amendment Bill, 854, 1510, 1571, 1638; the plague at Capetown, 854; an Irish medical appointment, *ib.*; milk and cream standards, *ib.*; the Public Health Bill, 854, 1571; vaccination prosecutions at Leicester, *ib.*; the Budget, 1041; civilian orderlies and employees in field hospitals, *ib.*; death certification, *ib.*; the hospitals in South Africa, *ib.*; civilians employed in South African hospitals, *ib.*; the plague in South Africa, 1104; tuberculosis in meat, *ib.*; the Incorporated Law Society, *ib.*; death certification in Scotland, *ib.*; the distribution of plague in Cape Colony, *ib.*; vaccination in Glasgow, 1167; the death-rate in refugee camps in South Africa, *ib.*; the plague in military camps in South Africa, *ib.*; State inebriate reformatories, *ib.*; statistics of Poor-law superannuation, *ib.*; alleged death from lead-poisoning, *ib.*; typhoid fever among the forces in South Africa, *ib.*; the Lunacy (Ireland) Bill, 1230; rabies in dogs, *ib*; ages of enlistment, *ib.*; a rejected Water Bill, *ib.*; the Sewage and Drainage (Local Authorities) Bill, *ib.*; arsenic in glucose, *ib.*; the plague at Durban, 1292; army medical reform, *ib.*; butter adulteration, *ib.*; the case of Dr. Ward Irvine, 1358; typhoid and plague in the South African army, *ib.*; the strength of regiments in South Africa, *ib.*; the refugee camps in South Africa, *ib.*; the Inebriates Act Amendment Bill, *ib.*; barracks, camps, and sewage farms, *ib.*; transports and remounts, 1509; dropped Bills, 1510; the Burgh Police and Public Health (Scotland) Bill, *ib.*; the Vaccination Bill, *ib.*; medical volunteers in South Africa, *ib.*; death certification, *ib.*; Christ's Hospital Bill, 1570, 1638; medical officers of health in Scotland, 1571; the standard of milk, *ib.*; typhoid fever on board the "Mongolian," *ib.*; the Medical Acts Amendment Bill, *ib.*; post office officials and phthisis, *ib.*; the St. Bartholomew's Hospital Bill, 1638
Parotid, double cancer of, 87; actinomycosis of skin in region of, 516
Parrott, T. G., acute puerperal sepsis treated with antistreptococcus serum, 145
Parsons, J. H., the pathology of toxic amblyopias, 1400
Partner, allowance for carriage expenses, etc., of, 255
Partnership, accounts of, 313, 1524; legal charges for agreements as to, 372, 552; rates and taxes in agreements as to, 553
Partridge, S., complete inversion of uterus, 1265
Parturition, nervous hyperpyrexia following, 270, 620; œdema after, 1000
Paschutin, Professor V., death of, 548
Passports (none) for lepers, 935
Pasteur, a monument to in his native place, 853
——— treatment of hydrophobia, 688
——— W., cancer of stomach with unusual vascular and blood changes, 1206
Patch, H. H. L., ectopic gestation, operation, recovery, 817
Patella, compound comminuted fracture of, immediate operation, recovery, 826; dislocation of, 1081
Patenting surgical instruments, 685
Pathogenesis of tabes and allied conditions in the cord, 1323
Pathology, in the coroner's court, 725; of toxic amblyopias, 1400; of gastric tetany, an experimental inquiry into, 1607
Patients, doctors, and nurses, 256; notices to, 313; circulars to, 553
Paton, N., influence of drugs on the liver, 770
——— T. J., treatment of arsenical neuritis, 380
Patterson, Dr. T. memorial to, 617
Paul, F. T., a case of chronic cancer of the face, 321; on appendicitis, 577
Pauper alleged to be lunatic, 1313
Payment of substitute, 870
Payne, E. M., whooping-cough cured by irrigation of the nares, 1078, 1660
Pearce, E. K., spitting in public places, 457
Pearson, K., on heredity, 358
——— S. V., generalised scleroderma with Raynaud's disease, 273
Peat moss as horse bedding, 380
Peck, H., an outbreak of diphtheria, 402
Peculiar People, the, 992
Pekin, the siege of from a medical point of view, 596; the American hospitals in, 907
Pellagra and arsenic poisoning, 677
Pelvic organs, the female, early recognition of malignant disease in, 620
Pemorey, M. S., The Physiological Action of Drugs, *rev.*, 1621
Pendlebury, T. P., medical bookkeeping, 47
Pennsylvania, homes for consumptives in, 1085; 150th anniversary of hospital at, 1228; marriage of first cousins in, 1254
Penruddocke, C., insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 364
Pension funds, 999
Pepper, Dr. W., appreciation of, 356; Sir W. T. Gairdner on, 425
Perchloride of mercury solutions, 811
Percival, A. S., tenonitis, 575; periscopic glasses, 1146
Perforation in enteric fever, operation for, 68; gastric and duodenal, 1270
Pericardium, calcification of, 1269
Periostitis, rheumatic, with subcutaneous nodules, 150; mastoid, furunculosis of the external auditory canal simulating, 1264
Peritoneum, tuberculosis of, 1271; digestive action of, 1619
Pernet, G., extracellular and intracellular location of lepra bacilli, 151, 876; the toleration of arsenic, 560
Pershore, report of cottage hospital at, 1249
Personation, alleged, at a preliminary examination, 312; prosecution for, 475, 496
Peru, the first woman medical graduate in, 1078
Pessary, a new, 159, 350
Peters, G. A., transplantation of ureters into rectum by an extraperitoneal method for exstrophy of bladder, 1538
Petit, P., Eléments d'Anatomie Gynécologique, Clinique et Opératoire, *rev.*, 1085
Pettenkofer, Professor M. J., obituary notice of, 489; Sir J. Simon on, *ib.*; Professor Corfeld on, 490; necropsy on, 548
Pharmacists, insurance of against mistakes, 869
Pharmacy and the Companies Acts, 1245
——— Act. *See* Act
Pharyngitis, granular, treatment of, 558
Pharynx, pouch of, removed by operation, 1204
Phear, A. G., case of acute leukæmia, 1016
Phelps, Lieutenant-General A., on the Glasgow small-pox epidemic, 849, 1034, 1054; the psychology of antivaccination, 1119
Phenyl-hydrazin test for sugar, 101, 454
Philadelphia, students of medicine in, 129; notification of phthisis in, 844; the free hospital for poor consumptives in, 1005
Philippines, proposed school of tropical medicine in the, 599; the plague in, 970; lepers in, 1126
Phillips v. Evans, 551
——— C. D. F., The Physiological Action of Drugs, *rev.*, 1621
——— E., medical practice controlled by laymen, 486
Phillips, L., medical aid associations, 835, 1105
——— S., pancreatic cyst of enormous size simulating ascites, 149; two cases of typhoid fever with abscesses of lung and empyema, 453; acute bronchocele, 506; tachycardia (? Graves's disease), *ib.*
Phlegmasia alba dolens, case of, 893
Photographs, x-ray, 404
Phthisis and wind exposure, 69, 182, 387; incipient or early, gymnastics in, 131; formalin in the treatment of, 319; wind exposure or air exclusion in, 487; bacteriological diagnosis of, 547; notification of in Philadelphia, 844; the diagnosis of predisposition to, 925; cure or arrest of, 987; sanatorium treatment of, 1359; metabolism in, 1477; notification of at Bucklow, 1640
Physic and fame, 916
"Physician," the title of and the L.S.A., 53
Picture shows, the, 1161
Pigs, diseased, burial of near wells, 1587
Pilkington, J., the Liverpool Cancer and Skin Hospital, 805
Pim, J., "Kernig's sign" associated with a remarkable and unusual symptom, 396
Pinching Bey, decoration of, 298
Pine wool preparations, information as to, 1659
Pirie, J., practice in Switzerland, 192
Pitfalls in special and general practice, 1001
Pitt, N., combined sclerosis of the spinal cord, 273
——— William, the last illness of, 651
Pittsburg, a Pasteur Institute at, 1125
Pityriasis rubra, acute case of, rapid recovery, 394
Placenta, prævia, case of, 212, 1014, 1388; prævia, paper on, 815; separation of in the third stage of labour, 817; single, triplets with, 1015, 1203
Plague, the, in India, 34, 100, 115, 179, 253, 303, 363, 410, 470, 527, 602, 666, 734, 796, 857, 908, 970, 583, 1031, 1092, 1171, 1220, 1282, 1365, 1440, 1514, 1574, 1641; in South Africa, 34, 1031; in Leeds and the north in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, 34; in Smyrna, 100, 253; in Argentina, 100; in Mauritius, 100, 253, 303, 363, 410, 470, 603, 666, 796, 857, 908, 970, 1031, 1092, 1171, 1282, 1514, 1575, 1641; in Egypt, 100, 219, 970, 1440, 1514, 1641; in Algiers, 179; the prophylactic and curative treatment of, 206; in Hong Kong, 246, 970, 984, 1238, 1365, 1514, 1575, 1641; in Hull, 252, 303, 363, 410; in Shields, 252; in Constantinople, 252, 1171; in Hamburg, 253; and the Mecca pilgrimage, 254; in Bristol, 303, 409; in Cardiff, 363, 410; in Capetown, 410, 470, 527, 602, 665, 734, 796, 857, 908, 969, 1092, 1170, 1220, 1225, 1282, 1365, 1440, 1514, 1574, 1641; precautions against the spread of, 427; Dr. E. F. Trevelyan on, 459; in Astrakhan and Turkey, 470; precautions against in London, 478, 913, 1092; in Singapore, 603, 796; in Australia, 603, 796, 970, 1282; port sanitary officers and, 748; at Southampton, 796; at Alexandria, 908; during 1900, Professor Proust on, 926; in the Philippines, 970; suspected case of in London, 1037, 1104; in Asiatic Turkey, 1092; shipborne rats and, 1100, 1170; Danysz's bacillus and the extermination of the rat, 1220, 1574; in Port Elizabeth, 1282; the bacteriological diagnosis of, 1344; bacteriological examination of suspected cases of, 1451
——— pneumonia, 829
Plaistow Maternity and District Nurses Home, annual meeting of, 1382
Plaster-of-paris jackets and bandages, a rapid method of removing, 349, 407, 463
Plasticine as a modelling material for demonstrations, 812
Platt, J. E., cirsoid aneurysm, 1018
Pleural cavity, hæmorrhage into in gunshot wound of chest, 956
Plombières as a health resort, 1436
Plumbers, registration of, 1124
Plummer, S. W., a case of strangulated inguinal hernia in a man aged 80, operation, radical cure, recovery, 496
Plymouth, the prevention of consumption at, 177, 584; proposed extension of the fever hospital at, 496; vaccination in, 1507
Pneumococcus, the toxins of the, 457
Pneumonia, chronic, treatment of by puncture, 120; the infective character of, 455; the incubation period of, 558; acute lobar, empyema, operation during late pregnancy, 767; plague, 829; lobar, the icebag in, 1252
Poison, execution by, 359
Poisoning, epidemic arsenical amongst beer drinkers, 10; chronic arsenical, 33; acute by digitalin, recovery, 338; by turpentine, 340, 640; by arsenetted hydrogen, ten cases of, 392; by arsenic and pellagra, 677; from the external use of aniline oil, 957; by bromoform,

1202; by bromoform, the prevention of, 1543; nicotine from a self-administered tobacco suppository, 1544
Poisons, sale of in New York, 750
Politics, fat as a factor in, 975, 1163; the doctor in, 1036
Polyclinic, London. *See* College and Polyclinic
Polypi, multiple myomatous from the cervix uteri, 709
Polypoid excrescence of the tonsil, 887, 1014
Polypus, warty, of rectum, 213; placental, 401
Pons, glioma of, hæmorrhage, death, 341
Poor-law practice in Scotland, 1059
Pope, F. M., the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1450
Population, rates of increase of and the relation between natural and actual increase, 1353, 1359
Porcherine (edulcorant porchère), 1624
Porritt, N., motor cars for medical men, 1170
Port Elizabeth, the plague in, 1282
—— of London, report of sanitary authority of 105; report of medical officer of, 1038
—— sanitary officers and plague, 748
Porter, Captain F. J. W., venesection in the treatment of gunshot wounds of the chest, 954; simple continued fever in South Africa, 1470
—— W. S., diffuse sclerodermia, 893; certification of the insane, 894
Portsmouth, sanatorium for, 30
Portugal, medical men in the parliament of, 57; a medical expedition from, 831; the prophylaxis of malaria in, 837
Post office red tape, 1252
Potain, Professor, funeral and death of, 114; obituary notice of, 121; the late, 434
Potassium permanganate, use of in wells, 1455
Potempski, P., the antimalaria campaign of the Italian Red Cross Society, 729
Potter, Dr. J. B., death of, 43; obituary notice of, 120
——— S.O.L., A Handbook of Materia Medica Pharmacy and Therapeutics, *rev.*, 1622
Pottery manufacturers and the Home Office rules, 916
Pouch, pharyngeal, removed by operation, 1204
Pouchet, G., Leçons de Pharmacodynamie et de Matière Médicale, *rev.*, 280
Powell, G. W., general exfoliative dermatitis, 774
——— J. W., Truth and Error, or the Science of Intellection, *rev.*, 463
——— Sir R. D., made K.C.V.O., 664; the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 770
Power, D'A., two cases of perforated gastric ulcer, 705; two cases of colo-colic intussusception, operation, recovery, 1404
Poynder, C. F., An Introduction to Materia Medica for India, *rev.*, 713
Poynton, F. J., acute infective rheumatism, 711
Pozzi, Dr. S., appointed Professor of Clinical Gynæcology in the University of Paris, 790
Practice, sale of, 124; obligations of substitute on sale of, 372; valuation of a, 806; sale of share in, 992; value of share of, 1246; in want of a, 1312; agreements in restraint of, 1524, 1655
Practice, unqualified, 62, 806; unqualified, prosecution for, 476; medical, controlled by laymen, 486; unqualified, a coroner on, 497; cheap medical, 659; general and special, traps and pitfalls in, 1001
Practitioner, the, skiagraphy versus, 276
Practitioners, medical, the relation of to midwives, 614; medical, as registrars, 682, 1288; general, and hospital abuse, 940; unqualified, certification of death by, 1288
Preferred Accident Insurance Company. *See* Company
Pregnancy, primary abdominal, 41; primary ovarian, 89; epithelioma of the cervix uteri during, 213; late operation during for acute lobar pneumonia with empyema, 767; and exophthalmic goître, 939; fibroid tumours complicating, 1545
Preservatives in lager beer, 1127; food, the value of experiments on the question of, 1337; in food, 1587; in food and beer, 1637
Prescribing illegal, of noxious drugs, 497
Press, lay, notices of medical books in the, 250; the medical service and, 977
Preston, new operating theatre for infirmary at, 556
Prichard, Dr. J. E., death of, 434
——— R., the treatment of malaria, 487
Pridmore, J. W., veld sores, 211
Princess Henry of Battenberg, memorial to Major G. Hilliard from, 1163
Principal and assistant, the legal ralationship of, 55
Pritchard, E., arsenic poisoning and pellagra, 677
Privy Council, the, and reciprocity with Italy, 785
Prize, the Astley-Cooper, conditions as to, 43
—— Barker Anatomical, subject of, 1591
—— the Carmichael award of, 43
—— Jacksonian, award of, 978
—— Parkes Memorial, subject, etc., of, 1058, 1309
—— Raymond-Horton-Smith, award of, 1591
—— Weber-Parkes, notice as to, 129
Profession, the medical, the members of, 37; 37; midwives and, 180, 308, 371, 426; the medical and colour-blindness, 751; the medical, duty of as to alcohol, 788; the medical and income-tax, 986; the medical and Friendly Societies, 1105
Professional relations, 614
Prolapsus ani, stretching the sphincter ani in a case of, 1266
Proletariate, the medical in the French colonies, 1229
Prophylaxis, the history of, 1355
Prostitution in New York tenements, 1124
Proteids in the urine, 459
Protozoa, the, considered in relation to disease, 676
Protozoön of cancer, the, 1165
Proust, Professor on the plague in 1900, 926
Prout, W. T., a filaria found in Sierra Leone (? filaria volvulus Leuckhart), 209
Pruritus ani, value of the actual cautery in, 561, 597
Pryor's method of treating puerperal infection, 816
Psammoma of optic nerve, 889
Pseudo-cyst of abdomen, operation, recovery, 27
Pseudo-tuberculosis, the pathology and etiology of, 1277; with malignant disease of the lung, 1331
Psoas abscess. *See* Abscess
Psychiatry, the scientific study of, 350, 355; books on, 558
Psychology of the consumptive, 1098, 1176
Psychoses following pelvi-abdominal operations, 517
Ptosis, congenital, an easy operation for, 762; congenital, 1145
Puberty, congenital, 640
PUBLIC HEALTH:—The diploma in, 52, 119, 247, 256, 370; health of English and Scotch towns, 65, 127, 188, 252, 314, 378, 436, 495, 555, 616, 681, 748, 808, 935, 996, 1061, 1123, 1184, 1248, 1313, 1381, 1451, 1525, 1592, 1653; vital statistics of London sanitary districts, 126; English urban mortality, 188, 494, 1060; legislation in in New Zealand, 298; the Registrar-General's quarterly return, 313, 1183; zymotic mortality in London, 314, 1248; health of Irish towns, 315; appointments in, 319; vital statistics of England and Wales, 377, 495, 681; death-rates of London sanitary areas, 436, 681; vital statistics of Ireland, 495, 1380; the English birth-rate for 1900, 554; a new type of scarlet fever from the point of view of, 822; the annual report of the Registrar-General for England and Wales, 994; the annual report of the Registrar-General for Scotland, 995; vital statistics of London, *ib*; lectures, teaching, and examinations in, 1360
——— Act. *See* Act
——— appointments in metropolitan boroughs, 474
——— Bill. *See* Bill
Public-house clubs, 112, 364
Public place, a, under the Public Health Act, 1245
Pudsey, the medical officership of health of, 556
Puerperal fever. *See* Fever
——— infection. *See* Infection
Puerperium, sudden death in the, 401
Puffing of proprietary articles, 498
Pullin, Surgeon-Captain F. B., death of, 1378
Pulse-rate, the, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1334
Puncture, treatment of chronic pneumonia by, 120
Punjab, sanitary report of the, 315
Pupil-assistants, 748
Purcell, F. A., the R.A.M.C. in South Africa, 684
Purkiss, A., placenta prævia, 1338
Purpura rheumatica, case of, 1535
Pus, heat as a means of diagnosing the presence of, 254
Puzey, C., removal of superior maxilla, 1269
Pyæmia simulating acute rheumatism, 86; of lateral sinus and cerebellar abscess, 774
Pyle, W. L., A Manual of Personal Hygiene, *rev.* 583
Pylorectomy, case of, 878
Pylorus, congenital hypertrophy with stenosis of, 765
Pyonephrosis, painless calculous, without fever, nephrectomy for, recovery, 509; abdominal, nephrectomy for, 829; painless calculous, 1014
Pyrexia, the occurrence of in cancer and other diseases of the liver and in cases of gall stone, 628; in cancer and other diseases of the liver, 930

Q.

Quackery, legislation against in New York, 853
Quacks in Lisbon, 136; a crusade against in New York, 294
Quarantine against tuberculosis in the United States, 418
Quassia, suppositories of in the treatment of threadworms, 281
Quebec, public health legislation in, 1125
Queen Victoria, the illness of, 233; and the medical profession, *ib.*; message of condolence from the British Medical Association as to death of, 235; resolutions of medical societies, etc., as to death of, 299, 360, 407; and the medical profession in Ireland, 300; medical department of the household of in Scotland and Ireland, *ib.*; the funeral of, 360; the medical services at the funeral of, *ib.*; medical arrangements at the funeral of, 376; the Provincial Medical and Surgical Association and the accession of, 409; and medical science, 538; mourning for in India, 541
Queensland, insanity in, 128
Quesnel, U., cancer in Sweden, 498
Quinic acid, treatment of gout by, 940
Quinine as a prophylactic to influenza, 1401, 1660
Quinlivan, Dr., appeal on behalf of wife and family of, 192

R.

Rabies, preventive treatment of in Berlin, 1228
Race, imperial (?), the physical training of, 37
Radcliffe, F., a case of acute digitalin poisoning, recovery, 338
Raddock, Deputy Surgeon-General C. E., death of, 185
Radiography in medicine, 244; instantaneous, 398
Railway spine, 1659
——— trains, sanitary conveniences of, 1224
Rainfall, seasonal, in the British Isles, 66
Randolph, C. the hydrostatic test of stillbirth, 146
Ransome, A., ozone and bacteria, 538
Rash, septic, in a case of stomatitis, simulating fever, 1203
Rat, Danysz's bacillus and the extermination of the, 1220, 1574
Ration, the naval, 1505
Rats, the campaign against, 417; destruction of on shipboard, 1031, 1170; shipborne, and plague, 1100
Rattlesnake venom and leprosy, 1128
Rauber, A., Der Ueberschuss an Knabengeburten und seine biologische Bedeutung, *rev.*, 895
Raw, N., epidemic arsenical poisoning amongst beer drinkers, 10, 397
Rawal Pindi, sanitary officer's report as to condition of 168
Rawlings, Mr. Burford, the wrath of, 847
Ray, J. H., acute intussusception, 458; epilepsy treated by subdural implantation of silver foil, 518; abdominal nephrectomy for pyonephrosis, 829
Raynaud's disease. *See* Disease
Reckless, A., death while under the influence of ether, 574
Recoveries, sudden, from functional paralysis, 1355
Recruiting medical officers, pay of, 1378
Rectal feeding, ox-serum in, 823
Rectum, warty polypus of, 213; foreign bodies in the, 270, 575, 752; transposition of, 705, 1188; carcinoma of, 891; transplantation of ureters into by an extraperitoneal method for exstrophy of bladder, 1538
Rectus abdominis, contracture of one causing spinal curvature, 1017
Red corpuscle, the name of, a suggestion, 677, 742
—— tape in the Post Office, 1252
Redard, P., Traité Pratique des Déviations de la Colonne Vertébrale, *rev.*, 1085
Reed, C. A. L., mosquitos and yellow fever, 417; presidential address to American Medical Association, 1555
Reeves, H. A., the Royal Orthopædic Hospital, 986
Referees, medical. *See* Medical
Reform, medical, 132
Reformatory, State inebriate, appoval of scheme for, 1103

Refractometer, a portable, 1146
Register, Medical. *See* Medical
——— physical, for use in schools, 811
Register, E. C., the hospitals of Japan, 1634
Registrar-General, the and uncertified death, 848,,867, 974
Registrars, local, notification of births to, 658, 682; medical practitioners as, 682, 1288
Registration, of stillbirths, 169; of uncertified deaths, 848, 867, 974, 1634; of plumbers, 1124
——— areas and the utilisation of notification returns, 38, 64
Regurgitation, aortic, probably due to syphilis, 149; aortic, apparently due to rupture of a healthy valve, 273; aortic, the heart-index interval in, 381; mitral, anæsthetics in, 1063
Reid, Sir James, made K.C.B., 480
——— John, intussusception in children, 812
Rennie, G. E., functional nerve diseases, 1065
Renton, J. C., appendicitis and its surgical treatment, 1253
——— J. M., urachal fistula, 17
Rentoul, R. R., midwives as "qualified assistants," 181; penal removals from the "Medical Register," 371; heating apparatus for small hospital, 440; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 484, 607, 741, 928, 1307; London diplomates and the title of "Dr.," 1651
Renvers, Professor, made K.C.V.O., 664
Report, of the Anæsthetics Committee, 163; of inspectors under the Inebriate Acts, 173; of the medical officer of health for the administrative County of London for the year 1899, 174, 222; of the South African Hospitals Commission, 226, 236, 307, 464, 522, 601; of the Constitution Committee, 281, 292, 411, 484, 541, 542, 606, 673; of Mr. Victor Horsley to the registered practitioners of England and Wales, 361, 426, 485; to Local Government Board on epidemic of arsenical poisoning, 415; of the Anæsthetics Committee, Mr. George Eastes on, 441; of the Constitution Committee, correspondence as to, 484, 542, 606, 673, 740, 803, 867, 927, 984, 1052, 1117, 1177, 1239, 1252, 1307; of the Anæsthetics Committee, Dr. A. D. Waller on, 447; of the Constitution Committtee, discussions on, 541, 657, 670, 736, 798, 859, 921, 980, 1047, 1107, 1234, 1351, 1516; of the Anæsthetics Committee, correspondence as to, 544, 606, 1307; of the Departmental Committee on Milk and Cream, 681; of Drs. Mott and Durham on asylum dysentery, 838, 846; of the Registrar-General of England and Wales, 994; of the Registrar-General for Scotland, 995; provisional of the Subcommittee of the Parliamentary Bills Committee on the military medical service, 1097, 1175, 1239, 1302; of the medical officer of the Local Government Board, 1225, 1277; of the inspector on vivisection, 1437; of Committee of Inquiry into the Management of the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 1552, 1637; of the Constitution Committee, analysis of opinions of Branches on, 1573
Reports of Committee of Royal Society on malaria, 240
Resonance, normal thoracic in left-handed persons, 1080
Responsibility and crime, 971, 1141
Resurrection man, a, who rose, 535
Retina, vascular obstruction in the, 460; detached, 1146
Retreat treatment of inebriates, result of, 1226
Retreat, the, York, annual report of, 488
Retroversion of uterus, 1148
Return cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria, 524, 592
Revaccination, resolution of the Académie de Médecine de Paris as to, 483; at Aberdeen, 484; and small-pox at Glasgow, 537, 915
Rex *v.* Smith, 1311
Reynolds, E. S., the outbreak of arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers in the North of England and Midland counties in 1900, 87, 396, 398
——— Dr. R., presentation to, 513
Rheumatism, acute, pyæmia simulating, 86; acute infective, the clinical and pathological relations of the chronic rheumatic and rheumatoid affections to, 710
Rhinorrhœa, treatment of, 688
Rhode Island, a consumption hospital in, 168
Rhodes, J. M., home for feeble-minded girl, 1595
——— T., œdema after parturition, 1000
Rhubarb, toxic action of, 1528
Rib, cervical, a case of, 1395
Rice, W. R., the Coventry Public Medical Service, 1364
Richards, J. S., chronic symmetrical myositis of gastrocnemii, 273; hook stump, apparently due to irregular growth of bone, 516
Richardson, Sir B. W., on anæsthetics, 1187
——— J. C. R., puerperal fever treated by antistreptococcus serum, recovery, 86
Richmond, Surrey, the prevention of consumption in, 1172
Rickets, scurvy, two cases of, 826
Rideal, S., the prevention of waterborne typhoid in armies in the field, 229, 242; the purification of water by chemical means, 307
Ridley, Mr. Justice on fees to medical witnesses, 479
——— Mr. W. W., death of, 1593
Ringer, S., arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers, 298
Ringworm infection in man and animals, 323
——— school, a for London, 479
Riordan, D., puerperal eclampsia and its treatment, 455
Ritchie, R. P., The Early Days of the Royall Colledge of Phisitians, *rev.*, 155
River Plate, climate of the, 1187
Rivers, W. H. A., erythropsia, 1544
Riviera, correspondence from, 245; the cold spell, *ib.*; typhoid fever at San Remo, *ib.*; Bill for exclusion of foreign practitioners in Italy, *ib.*
Roberts, A., the Nauheim treatment, 751; masturbation in a child, 940; neuralgic headache, 1064
——— Mr. C., death of, 249
——— D. L., ovarian tumour with twisted pedicle, 1209
——— Mr. R. P., obituary notice of, 1655
Robertson, Alaric, insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 364
——— Alexander, responsibility and crime, 1141
——— Dr. E. C., presentation to, 1062
——— W., a new type of scarlet fever from a public health point of view, 822
——— W. F., observations bearing upon the question of the pathogenesis of general paralysis of the insane, 1602
Robin, A., dyspeptic glycosuria, 915; diagnosis of predisposition to, 925
Robinson, H. B., strangulated femoral hernia, successful primary resection of the damaged gut, 263; enlargement of right foot, 516
——— T., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Syphilis, *rev.*, 1349
Robson, A. W. M., the complications of gastric ulcer and their treatment, 257; on pancreatitis, 1129; diseases of the gall bladder and bile ducts, including gall stones, 1274
Rocha, Dr. A., death of, 434
Rochester House, Ealing, opening of as a special school for the education of defective children, 1356
Rochet, B., Chirurgie du Rein et de l'Uretère, *rev.*, 1023
Rockefeller, Mr. J. D., founds institute for medical research in America, 1565
Rocky Mountains, an industrial sanatorium in, 1291
Roentgen rays, the, in internal disease, 232, 310; the treatment of rodent ulcer by, 332; skin lesions from exposure to, 338; photographs by, 404; in lupus, 751; in the diagnosis of thoracic affections, 1148; the effect of in a case of carcinoma of the breast, 1398; in the diagnosis of fractures, 1645. (*See also* Skiagraph)
Rogers, Sir J. G., the unpopularity of the R.A.M.C., 1520
Roll, G. W., congenital ptosis, 1145
Rolleston, H. D., primary carcinoma supervening in hepatic cirrhosis, 150; generalised scleroderma with Raynaud's disease, 273; congenital hepatic cirrhosis with obliterative cholangitis (congenital obliteration of bile ducts), 758
Romanowsky's stain, the application of in malaria, 635
Rome, an institute for backward children in, 438
Rorie, G. A., a case of malformation of kidney, 1015
Roscoe, H., an unusual form of foreign body in the hand, 1340
Rose, H. C., antiseptics in normal labour, 1252
——— Mr. J., obituary notice of, 491
——— W., A Manual of Surgery for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 833
Ross, J., the causation of sex, 132; placenta prævia, 1014
——— Hon. J. J., obituary notice of, 1655
——— Major R., and the prevention of malaria on a large scale, 1162; dinner to, 1357; departure of for Sierra Leone, 1429, 1518
Rosse, J. C., cinnamon in influenza, 1403
Rotherham, contract practice at, 253
Rotter, E., Die typischen Operationen und ihre Uebung an der Leiche, *rev.*, 833
Routh, A., treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 1144
——— C., retroversion of uterus, 1149
Rowden, L. A., a case of descending Landry's paralysis in a child, 1076
Rowland, F. M., the icebag in lobar pneumonia, 1252
——— Dr. J. T., obituary notice of, 373
Rowlands, R. P., primary chancre of skin of side of thorax, 517
Rows, R. G., nerve cells in posterior root ganglia, 1018
Rowthorn, W. H., medical book-keeping, 44
Ruffer, M. A., the dialysis of the toxins through collodion walls, 14; the lesions produced by oxyuris vermicularis, 208; decoration of, 298
Rugg, Mr. B. A., death of, 548
Rumley-Dawson, E., the causation of sex, a reply to criticisms, 559; treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 1145
Runge, M., Das Weib in seine geschlechtlichen Eigenart, *rev.*, 159
Ruppel, W. G., Die Proteine, *rev.*, 898
Rural districts, sewage disposal in, 1019
Russell, A. W., placental polypus, 401
——— J. R., myasthenia gravis, 273; convulsions from traumatic subdural hæmorrhage on the sixth day after injury, successfully treated by operation, 1340
——— W., arterial hypertonus and arteriosclerosis, 1204
Russia, the drink question in, 295; mud baths in, 650; the Poor-law medical service in, 653; inquiries as to cancer in, 1103
Ryott, W. H., the case of, 1288

S.

Saccharine, prolonged use of, 68, 319
St. John Ambulance, the examinations of, 1655
St. Olave, the union workhouse of, 437
St. Pancras, enteric fever from imported mussels in, 229; preventive measures against measles in, 536; the lunacy scandal in, 556
St. Petersburg, new children's hospital for, 1179
Saline treatment of dysentery, 881
——— diuretic infusions, the treatment of puerperal eclampsia by, 510
——— infusion in puerperal eclampsia, 958, 1144
Salins-Moûtiers as a health resort, 1436
Salol in small-pox, 132
Samaritan, a good, 62
Sambon, L. W., note on the life-history of "Anopheles maculipennis" (Meigen), 195
Samman, Captain C. T., a rapid case of leukæmia, 455
Samuel, J. A., the wage limit, 609; the proposed Conciliation Board, 1168
Samuels, Dr. A., obituary notice of, 1124
Samways, D. W., acute dilatation of the heart, 308
Sanatoria, treatment of poor consumptives in, 292; for consumptives and municipalities in France, 415; rate-aided, for consumption, 465; substitutes for, 1116; treatment of phthisis in, 1359; in the United States, 1369
Sanatorium, London open-air, 1478
——— National for Consumption, Bournemouth, annual report of, 1232
Sand, intestinal, 515, 704, 888
Saneyoshi, Y., The Surgical History of the Naval War between Japan and China during 1894-95, *rev.*, 520
Sanger, M., Encyklopädie der Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie, *rev.*, 94
Sanitary conveniences of railway trains, 1224
——— officers in the field, the need for, 475, 529
Sanitation of Blackpool, 1451; of Swiss health resorts, 1635
Sarcoma, intraocular, cases of, 89; of liver, 404; of the uterus, 707; of the brain, removal of, 879; in infraspinatus muscle, removal of scapula for, 954; of stomach, 1137, 1165 (1242), 1338; of orbit, 1145; of vertebral column, 1234; or carcinoma of stomach, 1316
Saundby, R., on leucocythæmia, 1; contract medical practice, 855
Saunders, Sir E., obituary notice of, 746
——— Dr. W. S., obituary notice of, 248
Sausage, a new mystery in the, 359
Savage, T. S., rupture of uterus and vagina, 19; ovarian tumour, 404
Savill, T. D., A Prescriber's Companion, *rev.*, 1655
Saville, Lillie E. V., on the siege of Pekin, 596
Savory, C. B., sea-sickness, 766
——— H., a case of a acute intestinal obstruction due to a papillomatous ovarian cyst, and a carcinoma of small intestine, treated by ovariotomy and enterectomy, recovery, 698

Saw, A., a hair as the nucleus of an appendicular calculus, 455
Sawyer, Sir J., elected Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, 254
Sayre, A. W. F., Friendly Societies and the wage limit, 355
Scale, Mr. G. J., bequest of to blind people, 790
Scapula, removal of for sarcoma in infraspinatus muscles, 954
"Scarborough Post," the editor of the and looking backwards in 2001, 40
Scarlatina. *See* Fever, scarlet
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
Scatchard, W., formalin in the treatment of lupus, 1078
Schäfer, E. A., Textbook of Physiology, *rev.*, 92; presentation to, 296; certain practical applications of extract of suprarenal medulla, 1009
Schaeffer, O., Atlas und Grundriss der Lehre vom Geburtsakt und der operativen Gebürtshilfe, *rev.*, 25; Die Prophylaxe in der Gebürtshilfe, *rev.*, 158
Scheube, B., Die Krankheiten der warme Laender, *rev.*, 217
Schede, M., Die angeborene Luxation des Huftgelenkes, *rev.*, 961
Scherbakov, A., mud baths in Russia, 650
Schilling, a new mystery in the sausage, 359
Schölberg, H. A., the relative agglutination phenomena seen after immunisation against typhoid fever, 343
Scholarships, open and otherwise, 255
School, responsibility for attendance on children at, 552; health in the, 726; an army medical in London, 964
——— Army Medical, Netley. *See* Netley
——— Medical, Catholic University, distribution of prizes at, 41
——— of Medicine for Women, London, lectures at, 1060
——— of Physic, Trinity College. Dublin, examiners at, 678
——— run, the, 102; the regulation of, 295
——— of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool, the malaria expedition of to Nigeria, 96; report of the yellow fever expedition of, 450; meeting of, 483; speeches by Mr. A. L. Jones and Sir W. Church, *ib.*; endowment of a Walter Myers chair at, *ib.*; the prospects of sanitation in West Africa, *ib.*; annual report of, 536; foundation of Walter Myers chair and fellowship at, 1236
——— of Tropical Medicine, London, dinner to teachers of, 599; the tutorship of, 663; entries at, 1185, 1232
Schools, physical, register for use in, 811; prevention of tuberculosis in, 1232; barrack, 1506
Schott, Th., Die Heilfactoren, Bad Nauheims, *rev.*, 279
Schreber, D. G. M., Medical Indoor Gymnastics, etc., *rev.*, 962
Schroeder, the backward position of the uterus, 1637
Schütze, the examination of human blood, 788
Schwendt, A., Untersuchungen von Taubstummen, *rev.*, 349
Sciatica, treatment of, 1064, 1188
Science notes, 1279; M. A. Gautier on the combustible gases of the atmosphere, 1279; Mr. J. H. Cooke on prehistoric man in the Mediterranean, 1280; Dr. W. R. R. Rivers, a genealogical method of collecting social and vital statistics, *ib.*; Mr. H. Ellis, on the origin of builders up of English civilisation, *ib.*; Dr. Lee and Professor K. Pearson, on calculating capacities of crania, 1281
Scleroderma, generalised, with Raynaud's disease, 273; diffuse, case of, 641
Sclerodermia diffuse, 893
Sclerosis, combined, of spinal cord, 273; amyotrophic lateral, 831
Scotland, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 29; book on duties of a justice of the peace in, 255; medical department of the Queen's household in, 300; small-pox in, 418, 477, 597, 662, 727, 809; vital statistics of, 616; vaccination in, 749; Poor-law practice in, 1059; Mr. Carnegie's gift to universities of, 1287, 1374, 1425, 1503; the census returns for, 1353, 1350; fees paid in universities of, 1379; bacteriological examination of suspected cases of plague in, 1451; county practice in, 1508
Scott, D. H. S., Studies in Fossil Botany, *rev.*, 406
Scouting medical, 231
Scratchley, Mr. H. W., death of, 548
Screen, a ventilating, 522
Screwing, spiral fracture of tibia treated by, 1147
Scudder, C. L., The Treatment of Fractures, *rev.*, 1406
Scurvy rickets, two cases of, 826
Sea-sickness, treatment of, 766; observations on, 1617
Seaton, E., lectures, teaching, and examinations in public health, 1360; annual report of as M.O.H. for Surrey, 1426
Seats for female shop assistants, 177
Seborrhœa, treated by benzene, 16
Secrecy, professional, 124; professional nurses and, 686
"Sei-I-Kwai Journal" on the late Mr. W. Anderson, 852
Selby, P. G., diet in enteric fever, 1441
Senghenydd, the colliery explosion at, 1357
Senn, N., Medico-Surgical Aspects of the Spanish-American War, *rev.*, 1211
Sepsis, acute puerperal, treated with antistreptococcus serum, 145
Sequeira, J. H., a preliminary communication on the treatment of rodent ulcer by *x* rays, 332
Sergeant, Dr. E., presentation to, 938
Serum, antidiphtherial, tetanus attributed to, 179; the efficacy of, 191; the safety of, 228; the scare as to in Italy, 293, 417
——— antistreptococcus, puerperal fever treated by, recovery, 86; acute puerperal sepsis treated by, 145; in erysipelas, 575, 1079
——— antitetanus, tetanus successfully treated by, 340, 395, 763
——— a new yellow fever, 780
——— Yersin antiplague, 1567
Servant, domestic, responsibility of employer for, 553; recovery of charges for attendance on, 870
Servants, taxable, 619
Sesamoid bone, dislocation of, 340
Sevenoaks, meteorology of, 317
Sewage, London, the treatment of, 104; the bacterial treatment of, 287; the exclusion and elimination of pathogenic bacteria from, 902; disposal of in rural districts, 1019
Seward, W. J., colitis or asylum dysentery, 987
Sex of patients suffering from gastric ulcer, 15; the causation of, 131, 192, 320, 559, 688, 940
Sextuplets, human, 1455
Shantung, the diseases of, 300
Sharp, G., the plague in Leeds and the North in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, 34; disease and food, 1149
Sharpe, Dr. H. J., death of, 747
Shattock, S. G., chondro-sarcomatous pendulous bodies in the knee-joint, 151
Shaw, H. B., case of malignant disease of the lung with pseudo-tuberculosis, 1331
——— L. E., aortic regurgitation apparently due to rupture of a healthy valve, 273
——— Dr. T. Claye, retirement of, 479
Shaw-Mackenzie, J. A., the natural history of fibroids and recent improvements in their treatment, 119; the Samaritan (Free) Hospital for Women and Children, 930
Shears, C., foreign body removed from the eye with Haab's magnet, 648
Sheen, A., a suggestion to the friendly societies, 793; the etiology of peripheral neuritis, 1377
Sheffield, the insanitary state of, 66; work done at the bacteriological laboratory at, 189; correspondence from, 305; the medical officer of health, *ib.*; the death of Dr. Laver, *ib.*; contest for the vacancy at the Jessop Hospital, *ib.*; Hospital Sunday, 306; the prevention of consumption at, 968, 1514
Sheild, M., œsophagotomy for foreign body, 400; gastro-jejunostomy, *ib.*; tuberculous abscess of thigh, *ib.*; some instances of cystic affections of the breast with remarks, 1196
Shenton, E. W. H., radiography in medicine, 244; instantaneous radiography, 398
Sherard, Dr., the private health establishment of, 551
Sherrington, C. S., the name of the red corpuscle, a suggestion, 742
Shettle, H. W., perforated gastric ulcer, operation twenty-eight hours after perforation, recovery, 1137
Shield, volunteer ambulance, result of contest for, 1328
Shields, the plague in, 252
Shipboard, infectious disease on, 65; destruction of rats on, 1031, 1170
Ships, old wooden training, sickness on, 594; scientific work by surgeons of, 852; West African, ague on, 1039
Shock, effect of on chronic glaucoma, 1338; damages for without physical injury, 1507
Shoemaker, J. V., A Practical Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, with Special Reference to the Clinical Application of Drugs, *rev.*, 1621
Shops Early Closing Bill. *See* Bill
Short, T. S., exfoliative dermatitis, 404; splenomedullary leukæmia, 774; idiopathic muscular atrophy, *ib.*; motor aphasia with retention of writing power, 830; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, *ib.*
Shorthand for medical students, 131
Sidonal, information as to, 559
Sierra Leone, a filaria found in, 209
Sight restorer, an ideal, 931
Silk, J. F. W., the report of the Anæsthetics Committee, 544
Silver foil, epilepsy treated by subdural implantation of, 518
Simon, C. E., A Manual of Clinical Diagnosis by Means of Microscopic and Chemical Methods, *rev.*, 1348
——— Sir J., on Professor v. Pettenkofer, 489
——— M. F., gets C.M.G., 48
Simpson, J. B., a rapid method of removing plaster-of-paris jackets and bandages, 463
——— J. C., treatment of chronic pneumonia by puncture, 120
——— W. J. R., return cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria, 524
Sinclair, W. J., Cæsarean section, 893; retroversion of uterus, 1149
Singapore, medical practice in, 41; the plague in, 603
Sion, V., Die Pellagra, *rev.*, 714
Sisters, hospital, distinctive badges for, 1252
Ski or snow shoes, 319, 500
Skiagraphs, the os trigonum (Bardeleben) of the tarsus as a source of error in the interpretation of, 16; showing repair of oblique fracture of tibia and fibula, 1394
Skiagraphy in the diagnosis of chest diseases, 151; versus the practitioner, 276; books on, 1384; and fractures, especially in their medico-legal relation, 1390, 1420
Skin, lesions of from exposure to Roentgen rays, 338; actinomycosis of in parotid region, 516; of side of thorax, primary chancre of, 517; lymphadenoma, with growths in the, 1080; cases of tuberculous diseases of, 1345
Skirving, A. A. S., an unusual symptom in secondary syphilis, 1077
Skrine, E. H., The Tea we Drink, *rev.* 836
Skulls of the newborn, spoon-shaped indentations in, 139, 339, 514
Slanders, professional, 1060
Slates, school, as spreaders of disease, 616, 743
Sleep, the physiology of, 1659
Slight, J. D., separation of the placenta in the third stage of labour, 817
Sling for retaining the arms by the patient's side during anæsthesia, 1350
Sloan, S., faradisation of the head in the treatment of chronic insomnia and associated neuroses, 1616
Small-pox, salol in, 132; in Glasgow, 230, 296, 477, 597, 662, 727, 809, 873, 997, 1124, 1235; and vaccination in Glasgow, 365 in Scotland, 418, 477, 597, 662, 727, 809; the prevalence of, 472; and revaccination at Glasgow, 537, 915; in Cardiff, 873; mortality from among native races, 876, 939; at Newcastle on-Tyne, 936; transmission by letter, 1013; in Nottingham, 1054; note on a mild type of, 1134; inoculated form of in man, probable relationship of vaccinia to, 1134, 1303; and vaccination, information as to, 1455; the city of Edinburgh and, 1652
Smart, D., the treatment of tetanus, 1270
"Smedley Hydroclinical Institution," the, 931
Smith, Rex *v.*, 1311
——— A., fibromyomatous uterus, 212
——— B., influenza or mumps, 767; wandering œdema, 1403
——— E. N., Paralytic Deformities of the Lower Extremities, *rev.*, 961
——— F. J., the treatment of typhoid fever, 274; Lectures on Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, *rev.*, 406; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 984
——— F. W., the electrolytic deposit of sulphur from the Harrogate sulphur waters as a therapeutic agent, 393
——— Herbert, treatment of neuralgic headache, 999
——— Heywood, Practical Gynæcology, *rev.*, 25
——— Major H. E. H., death of, 550; obituary notice of, 988
——— J. B., note on the staining of flagella, 205
——— J. W., clinical notes on the wounded in South Africa, 947
——— P. B., thyroid extract as a remedy, with illustrative cases, 388
——— R. P., cases of adult general paralysis with congenital syphilis, 386
——— R. T., case of Friedreich's ataxia, 150; cancer of stomach, 890; cancer of œsophagus, *ib.*
——— Sir T., proposed portrait of, 664

Smurthwaite, H., remarks on a case of electric shock, 573
Smyly, W. J., the lower uterine segment and the contraction ring, 1189
Smyrna, the plague in, 100, 253
Smyth, Major J., painless calculous pyonephrosis, 1014
Snell, S., sarcoma of orbit, 1145
Snow, H., uterine myomata with cervical carcinoma, hysterectomy, 18; huge hydatid of the liver containing nearly 1½ gallon, *ib.*; double parotid cancer, ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle, extension of pedunculated uterine myoma, 87
Snow shoes, or ski, 319, 500
Societies Friendly, discussion on the wage limit at the conference of, 716; Friendly, a suggestion to, 793; Friendly, and the wage limit, 855; medical touting by, 931; Friendly, and the medical profession, 1105; Friendly, and the proposed Conciliation Board, 1362, 1438
Society of Anæsthetists, meeting of, 579, 712, 1272; officers of, 1272
——— Anatomical of Great Britain and Ireland, the death of the Queen, 409
——— Antivivisection, annual meeting of, 1221, 1239; Lord Llangattock and, 1297, 1367, 1419; and the sick poor, 1554
——— of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
——— Auxiliary Nurses', formation of, 66
——— Balneological and Climatological British, meeting of, 21, 460, 1477; the death of the Queen, 360, 460; anæmia and its therapeutics, 460, 894
——— of Biology, an Italian, formation of, 418
——— the Childhood, lectures by, 617
——— Church Missionary, annual meeting of Medical Mission Auxiliary of, 1125
——— Clinical, Chelsea, meeting of, 22, 215, 582, 1150; the clinical and pathological relations of the chronic rheumatic and rheumatoid affections to acute infective rheumatism, 710, 775; annual dinner of, 1382
——— Clinical, Ipswich, annual meeting of, 278; meeting of, 580, 831, 1018
——— Clinical, of London, pancreatic cyst of enormous size simulating ascites, 149: subacute combined degeneration of the spinal cord in association with pernicious anæmia, *ib.*; aortic regurgitation, probably due to syphilis, *ib.*; rheumatic periostitis with subcutaneous nodules, 150; oöphorectomy for recurrent mammary cancer, 272; intractable ulcer of forearm, *ib.*; generalised scleroderma with Raynaud's disease, 273; myasthenia gravis, *ib.*; partial excision of elbow-joint, *ib.*; myositis, *ib.*; aortic regurgitation apparently due to rupture of a healthy valve, *ib*; dextrocardia, probably congenital, *ib.*; unusually great dilatation of the heart, *ib.*; combined sclerosis of the spinal cord, *ib.*; multiple fibroneuromata, *ib.*; chronic symmetrical myositis of gastrocnemii, *ib.*; chronic lymphangitis, *ib.*; exhibit, *ib.*; and the death of the Queen, 299, 409; spleno-myelogenic leucocythæmia subsequent to an attack of malarial fever, 398; instantaneous radiography, *ib.*; cystic tumour of neck, probably a congenital hydrocele, 516; hook stump, apparently due to unequal growth of bone, *ib.*; progressive myositis ossificans, *ib.*; peculiar affections of joints, *ib.*; enlargement of the right foot, *ib.*; actinomycosis of skin in parotid region, *ib.*; acute bronchocele, *ib.*; tachycardia (Graves's disease), *ib.*; injury to left optic nerve, *ib.*; bullet wound of brain, *ib.*; primary chancre of skin of side of thorax, 517; the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 642, 770; volvulus of ileum with severe intestinal hæmorrhage, 957; ureteral calculus simulating vesical calculus, *ib.*; the antenatal treatment of hæmophilia, *ib.*; poisoning from the external use of aniline oil, *ib.*; normal thoracic resonance in left-handed persons, 1080; obesity in a child, *ib.*; sequel of a case of myxœdema under observation at intervals for twenty-three years, *ib.*; retro-colic spasm, *ib.*; lymphadenoma with growths in the skin, *ib.*; congenital morbus cordis (?) patent ductus arteriosus, *ib.*; myxœdema in a young girl, 1081; hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy, *ib.*; inveterate ulcer of hand, *ib.*; dislocation of the patella, *ib.*; hæmorrhagic gummatous myositis, *ib.*; knee-joint eight years after erasion, *ib.*; cancer of the stomach with unusual vascular and blood changes, 1206; perforating gastric ulcer with subdiaphragmatic abscess, *ib.*; ascites treated by operation, 1207; convulsions from traumatic subdural hæmorrhage on the sixth day after injury successfully treated by operation, 1340; enormous dilatation of the left auricle of the heart, 1341; acute suppuration of the thyroid gland complicating typhoid fever, *ib.*; annual meeting, *ib.*
Society, Clinical, Manchester, meeting of, 278; cases, 518; epilepsy treated by subdural implantation of silver foil, *ib.*; post-partum hæmorrhage, 830; lobar phthisis, 1345; tuberculous disease of the middle ear and nose, *ib.*; cases of tuberculous skin disease, *ib.*
——— Clinical, Newcastle-on-Tyne, meeting of, 960
——— the Coroners', annual dinner of, 1506
——— Dermatological of Great Britain and Ireland, meeting of, 580, 894, 1273, 1346
——— Epidemiological, the prevention of waterborne typhoid among troops in the field, 274; the epidemiology of scarlet fever in relation to the utility of isolation, 578; the bacteriological diagnosis of plague, 1344
——— Gynæcological, British, annual meeting and list of officers, 153; meeting of, 579, 960; retroversion of the uterus, 1148, 1343; posterior vaginal cœliotomy, 1344
——— Harveian, of London, meeting of, 20, 405, 519, 1344; annual meeting and list of officers, 214; gonorrhœal iritis, 891; fifth nerve paralysis, *ib.*; syringomyelia, *ib.*; carcinoma of the rectum, *ib*; arterial degeneration (?) syphilitic, 892; cases, 892, 1018; contracture of one rectus abdominis causing spinal curvature, 1017; antiseptic surgery, *ib.*; deciduous dentition as a factor in the health of the child, 1151
——— Hunterian, meeting of, 22, 153, 344; and the death of the Queen, 300; annual meeting and list of officers, 498; annual dinner of, 715; affections of the tonsils, 892; presidential address, 1001; ascites of long duration, 1147; tumour of clavicle, *ib.*; spiral fracture of tibia treated by screwing, *ib.*; the *x* rays in the diagnosis of thoracic affections, 1148
——— Incorporated, of Medical Officers of Health, registration areas and the utilisation of notification returns, 38, 64; the better housing of rural populations, 276; the influence of hospital isolation in scarlet fever, 403, 461; sewage disposal in rural districts, 1019; president's address, 1081; vote of thanks, 1082
——— Italian, for the Study of Malaria, annual meeting of, 1030
——— Laryngological, of London, meeting of, 277, 519, 831, 1083, 1272, 1620
——— Medical, Birkenhead, meeting of, 22, 458; annual meeting and list of officers, 1274
——— Medical, Bournemouth, meeting of, 23, 895; the new premises of, 539
——— Medical, Cambridge, meeting of, 1620
——— Medical, Cardiff, meeting of, 155, 519, 895; annual dinner of, 1519
——— Medical, Folkestone, annual meeting of, 343; meeting of, 405, 1020
——— Medical, Glasgow Eastern, and the employment of unqualified pharmaceutical assistants by medical men, 1028, 1364
——— Medical, Glasgow Southern, meeting of, 21; and the employment of unqualified pharmaceutical assistants by medical men, 30, 1028
——— Medical, Huddersfield, insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 962
——— Medical, Hull, meeting of, 1272
——— Medical, Islington, jubilee dinner of, 1408
——— Medical, Kidderminster, meeting of, 346, 895 (1022)
——— Medical, of London, skiagraphy in the diagnosis of chest disease, 151; ischæmic paralysis, 273; the treatment of typhoid fever, 274; and the death of the Queen, 300; localised abdominal swelling, 359; ischæmic contraction of hand and forearm, *ib.*; pressure paralysis of ulnar nerve, 400; tendon lengthening in ischæmic contraction, *ib.*; œsophagotomy for foreign foreign body, *ib.*; gastro-jejunostomy, *ib.*; tuberculous abscess of thigh, *ib.*; occupation paralysis, *ib.*; recovery from pernicious anæmia, *ib.*; chronic folliculer tonsilitis, 401; the true cæcal apex, an attempt to prove that the vermiform appendix is not a vestigial structure, 648; anniversary dinner of, 666; two cases of abdominal injury with rupture of the viscera, 773; a case of lateral sinus pyæmia and cerebellar abscess, 774; case of extensive enterectomy, 1017; intestinal anastomosis for atony of colon, *ib.*; acute colitis in children, 1207; rheumatic chorea, its varieties and their treatment, 1208; election of officers and council, *ib.*; conversazione of, 1314
Society, Medical Manchester, annual meeting and list of officers, 215; post-natal adenoids, 459; other papers, *ib.*; abdominal nephrectomy for pyonephrosis, 892; the diagnosis and treatment of typhoid fever, *ib.*; meeting of, 1022
——— Medical, Midland, rupture of gall bladder, 19; gall stones, *ib.*; rhythmical movements of limbs, *ib.*; rupture of uterus and vagina, *ib.*; other communications, 20, 460, 518, 831, 960; combined paralysis, 275; gangrenous intestine, *ib.*; nephrectomy, *ib.*; extradural abscess, 460; myoma of uterus, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; exhibit, *ib.*; Friedreich's ataxia, 518; wool swab encysted in the peritoneal cavity for seventeen months, removal by laparotomy, *ib.*; pedunculated subserous fibroid with twisted pedicle, *ib.*; ovarian dermoid cyst, *ib.*; meeting of, 649; motor aphasia with retention of writing power, 830; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, *ib.*; gastro-pylorectomy, 960; cribriform iris, *ib.*; myxoma of the arm, *ib.*
——— Medical, Northumberland and Durham, meeting of, 214, 580, 1022
——— of Medical Officers of Health. *See* Society Incorporated, etc.
——— of Medical Phonographers, prizes at examinations by, 1284; the next examination of, 1624
——— Medical Protection, London and Counties, report of to annual meeting, 1283; annual meeting of, 1361
——— Medical, Rochdale and District, meeting of, 710, 1273
——— Medical Sickness, Annuity and Life Assurance, meeting of Executive Committee of, 112, 360, 589, 968, 1513; annual meeting of, 1284
——— Medical, Southport, meeting of, 24, 278, 831, 1083
——— Medical, South-West London, meeting of, 461; annual dinner of, 1657
——— Medical, Ulster, meeting of, 154, 1151; Kjeldahl apparatus, 890; development of the cerebral hemispheres, *ib.*; anæmia in typhoid fever, 891; specimens, *ib.*; annual meeting and list of officers, 1519
——— Medical, York, address to the King, 750
——— Medical and Chirurgical, North London, meeting of, 155
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Bradford, meeting of, 21, 345, 581, 1021, 1150, 1550
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, meeting of, 152, 461, 710, 959, 1210
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, the Edinburgh Hospital in South Africa, 272; cases and specimens, 272, 770, 1206, 1267, 1619; demonstrations, 272; stenosis of the intestine after strangulated hernia, 769; myasthenia gravis, *ib.*; the influence of drugs on the liver 770; arterial hypertonus and arterio-sclerosis, 1204; resectihn of tumours and strictures of the large intestine and ileo-cæcal valve, 1619; general paralysis, *ib.*
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, hæmatocolpos and hæmatometra, 20; inflammatory conditions of the colon associated with septic abdominal disease, *ib.*; acute parenchymatous glossitis, *ib.*; cases of disease of the prefrontal lobes, 275; "skiagraphy versus the practitioner," 276; the death of the Queen, 459; plague, *ib.*; proteids in the urine, *ib.*; vascular obstruction in the retina, 460; specimens, etc., 460, 578; some forms of vasomotor disturbances, including Raynaud's disease, 577; pernicious anæmia, 578; food and disease, 1149; headaches of nasal origin, *ib.*; gastric and duodenal perforation, 1270; ruptured tubal gestation, 1271; annual meeting and election of officers, *ib.*
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Nottingham, meeting of, 24, 1020
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Sheffield, meeting of, 22, 277, 461, 1021; an outbreak of diphtheria, 402; cases, 402, 894; diffuse scleroderma, 893; Cæsarean section, 894; certification of the insane, *ib.*
——— Medico-Chirurgical, West Kent, and the death of the Queen, 300; meeting of, 1210
——— Medico-Chirurgical, West London, and the death of the Queen, 300; meeting of, 581, 1271, 1549; annual dinner of, 1185; conversazione of, 1657
——— National Deposit Friendly, the scale of charges of, 1438
——— National, for the Employment of Epileptics, annual meeting of, 1394
——— the New Sydenham, Mr. J. Hutchinson on, 536, 545
——— Obstetrical, Edinburgh, admission of Women to fellowship, 152; intraperitoneal rupture of ovarian cysts, *ib.*; uterine retrac-

tion with special reference to the mechanism and management of the third stage of labour, 153; psychoses following pelvi-abdominal operations, 517; apparent low implantation of the ureteric opening, 518; specimens, 518, 828, 1209; hydatid mole, 828; papers, 828, 1209; primary carcinoma of the female urethra, 1208; the art of vaccination, 1209
Society, Obstetrical, of London, primary abdominal pregnancy, 41; primary ovarian gestation, 401; cystic degeneration of fibroid, 402; exhibits, *ib.*; reports, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; president's address, 402, 707; vote of thanks, *ib.*; the death of the Queen, 409; the "licentiateship" of, 547, 1375, 1649; uterus with large cystic fibroid and subperitoneal fibroid nodules, cystic ovaries, and a small carcinomatous nodule in the fimbriated end of the right Fallopian tube, 708; sarcoma of the uterus, *ib.*; multiple myomatous polypi from the cervix uteri, 709; uterine fibromata, *ib.*; uterus bicornis unicollis, *ib.*; saline infusion in puerperal eclampsia, 958, 1144; specimens, 958, 1145, 1548; the "C.O.S.," 1241, 1375; fibroid tumours complicating pregnancy and labour, 1545
——— Obstetrical and Gynæcological, Glasgow, meeting of, 22, 1019, 1210; opacity of cornea in the newborn, 401; tubal abortion, *ib.*; sudden death in the puerperium, *ib.*; spontaneous rupture of uterus, *ib.*
——— Obstetrical and Gynæcological, North of England, annual meeting and list of officers, 345; meeting of 381; phlegmasia alba dolens, 893; Cæsarean section, *ib.*: specimens, 893, 1209, 1620; uterine fibromyomata, 1209; ovarian tumour with twisted pedicle, *ib.*; digestive action of the peritoneum, 1619; concealed accidental hæmorrhage, *ib.*; bacteriological diagnosis of puerperal infection, *ib.*
——— Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, paresis of divergence, 344; eclipse blindness, *ib.*; a case of bullet injury of the occipital lobes with loss of the lower half of each visual field, *ib.*; card specimens, 344, 710, 1545; the evolution of the colour sense, 709; peritomy in episcleritis, iritis, herpes ophthalmicus and purulent ophthalmia, *ib.*; membranous conjunctivitis, 710; other communications, *ib.*; pulsating double exophthalmos, 1145; congenital ptosis, *ib.*; sarcoma of orbit, *ib.*; serous iritis and tachycardia, *ib.*; choroiditis, 1156; periscopic glasses, *ib.*; malformations, *ib.*; refractometer, *ib.*; foreign body in the eye, *ib.*; primary chancre of lid, *ib.*; detached retina, *ib.*; spring catarrh, *ib.*; double temporal hemianopsia, *ib.*; Thiersch's graft of orbit, *ib.*; study of inflammatory exudates into the vitreous, 1544; paralysis of the third nerve with unusual complications, *ib.*; eye injury due to lightning in South Africa, *ib.*; double symmetrical opacities of the cornea, *ib.*; erythropsia, *ib.*
——— Orthopædic, British, meeting of, 21, 649
——— Otological of the United Kingdom, address to the King, 461; meeting of, 461, 712, 1549; operative treatment of cerebral abscess, 1548
——— Pathological, of London, primary carcinoma supervening in hepatic cirrhosis, 150; primary carcinoma of the liver, *ib.*; chronic cholangitis in a child, 151; extracellular and intracellular location of lepra bacilli, *ib.*; adenomatous papilloma of sigmoid, *ib.*; chondrosarcomatous pendulous bodies in the knee-joint, *ib.*; the relative agglutination phenomenon seen after immunisation against typhoid, etc., 343; demonstrations, etc., *ib.*; the renal arterioles in chronic Bright's disease, 456; the toxins of the pneumococcus, 457; congenital malformation of the vesical orifice of one ureter, *ib.*; card specimens, 457, 1269; laboratory meeting of, 580, 1146; the lysogenic action of serums, 707; the bactericidal action of the blood, *ib.*; other communications, *ib.*; the pathology of dropsy, 828; sporothrix Schenkii, 957; the life-history of the bacillus coli communis, 958; tuberculosis of the female generative organs in childhood, *ib.*; adeno-sarcoma of the kidney, *ib*; carcinomatous and calculous disease of the pancreas with suppuration, *ib.*; nerve cells in posterior root ganglia, 1018; insects in human stomach, *ib.*; cirsoid aneurysm, *ib.*; epithelioma of thigh, *ib.*; arsenical poisoning, 1019; the characters of streptothrix organism, 1269; an unusual case of intestinal obstruction, *ib.*; calcification of the pericardium, *ib.*; thrombosis of the cerebral veins, *ib.*; phosphatic calculi upon pubic hairs, *ib.*; changes in conducting business of, 1287
——— Pathological, of Manchester, gall-bladder infection in typhoid fever, 19; specimens, 19, 214, 829, 1271; tumours of the dura mater, 458; acute intussusception, *ib.*; other communications, *ib.*; intracranial complications of middle ear disease, 829; papilloma of large intestine, *ib.*; plague pneumonia, *ib.*; tuberculosis of the peritoneum, 1271; leucocythæmia, *ib.*; primary carcinoma of the gall bladder, *ib.*
Society, Pharmaceutical of Great Britain *v.* Max Schliephak, Limited, 1245; annual dinner of, 1307
——— Red Cross Italian, the antimalaria campaign of, 729
——— for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, quarterly court of directors of, 189, 1042; annual general meeting of, 1382
——— the Roentgen, prize for *x*-ray tube, 191
——— Royal, reports of Committee of on malaria, 240; conversazione of, 1162; nominations to Fellowship of, 1170
——— Royal Edinburgh, annual dinner of, 738; Professor J. C. Ewart on in-breeding, inter-breeding, in-and-in breeding, 1627
——— Royal Medical Benevolent Fund of Ireland, annual meeting of, 1440
——— Royal Medical and Chirurgical, the outbreak of arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers, 87, 396; the President of on the Queen's death, 212; address to the King, 299, 407; intestinal sand, 515; the limitations of enterectomy, *ib.*; annual general meeting, 576; report of council, *ib.*; presidential address, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; discussion on immunity, 642; pernicious anæmia, 768; arterial hæmorrhage from the ear, 1016; case of acute leukæmia, *ib.*; intestinal intoxication due to appendicitis, 1203; pharyngeal pouch removed by operation, 1204; the prognosis and treatment of ascites, 1477; metabolism in phthisis, *ib.*
——— Royal Meteorological, addition to library of, 1314
——— for the Study of Disease in Children, meeting of, 277, 457, 519, 776, 1083, 1345; and the death of the Queen, 457; the honorary secretaries of, 619, 688
——— Therapeutical, Manchester, meeting of, 1477
——— University College, Bristol, Colston, annual dinner of, 247
Sodium salicylate, treatment of glycosuria and diabetic mellitus with, 760
Softening of water, 191
Soil, the, and the earth, 504; the growth of the typhoid bacillus in, 1278; and enteric fever, 1279
Soils, bacteriological and chemical examination of the washings of, 1278
Soldiers, midday food for when marching in hot climates, 307; medical attendance on, 498
Solis-Cohen, S., Essentials of Diagnosis, *rev.*, 1348
Solutions of perchloride of mercury, 811
Somersetshire, proposed sanatorium for, 30, 906, 1232
Sore throat, infectious, the protection of the observers in cases of, 452
Sortain, E. L., diphtherial antitoxin, 440
South Africa, the plague in, 34, 1031; enteric fever in the army in, 116; bills of mortality in, 160, 165, 221, 306; dysentery in, 208; the Edinburgh Hospital in, 272; the controversy as to the hospitals in, 374; despatches from, 428, 613, 683, 989, 1180; Mr. Treves on the hospitals in, 611; Dr. H. Tooth on the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in, 642, 770; the R.A.M.C. in, 684; Sir W. MacCormac on the medical arangements in, 715; Colonial civil surgeons with the forces in, 808; medical practice in, 940; clinical notes on the wounded in, 947; bilharzia in, 1000; the Volunteer Medical Staff Corps in, 1180; correspondence from, 1237; hospital tents, *ib.*; health of the troops, *ib.*; simple continued fever, *ib.*; dysentery, *ib.*; enteric fever, *ib.*; simple continued fever in, 1470; "tortoise" tents in, 1520; the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in, 1521; appointments said to be vacant in, 1522; eye injury due to lightning in, 1544
——— America, women practitioners in, 620
——— Carolina, women doctors in, 1185
——— Wales, the colliery explosion in, 1357
——— Wexford, the coronership of, 43
Southam, F. A., papilloma of large intestine, 829
Southampton, plague at, 796
Spaight, H. W., treatment of sciatica, 1064
Spain, longevity in, 418; the director-generalship of public health in, 844: international invalid asylum in, 1453
Spalding, Dr. W., presentation to, 810
Spaltcholz, W., Handatlas der Anatomie des Menschen, *rev.*, 1084
"Sparklet" wound caused by explosion of, 887
Spasm, retro-collic, 1080
Spasmus nutans in infants, the peculiar nystagmus of, 763, 930, 1120
Speaker, a medical, 1185
Spencer, H. G., the beadle of the medical library, University College, London, 131
——— H. R., the dangers and diagnosis of breech presentation and its treatment by external version towards the end of pregnancy, 1192
——— W., Spencer's Disease, Dermatitis Multiformis Exfoliativa, *rev.*, 25
——— W. G., bullet wound of brain, 516; arterial hæmorrhage from the ear, 1016
Sphincter ani stretching of in a case of prolapsus ani, 1266
Spicer, W. T. H., the nystagmus of spasmus nutans in infants, 1120; spring catarrh, 1146
Spina bifida, radical cure of, 827; a note on the surgical treatment of, 1542
Spinal cord. *See* Cord
Spine, contracture of one rectus abdominis causing curvature of, 1017
Spitting in public places, 487
——— nuisance, the suppression of in America, 171, 1428; in Chicago, 438
Spitzka, Dr., wanted, brains, 686
Spleen, large, case of leucocythæmia with, 1079
Sponge, camel-hair, 281
Sponges, gauze, 1350
Sporothrix Schenkii, 957
Sprakeling, Mr. R. J., obituary notice of, 1381
Squire, J. E., Essays on Consumption, *rev.*, 279
——— P., the Pharmacopœias of Thirty of the London Hospitals, *rev.*, 280
Stacpoole, Miss F., private nursing homes, 370
Staffordshire, arsenic in beer in, 231
Staining of flagella, note on, 205
Stammering, schools for, 500
Stanley, D., rhythmical movements of limbs, 19; combined paralysis, 275; cerebellar tumour, 404; glosso-labial paralysis, 775
Stanton Hill Colliery Club. *See* Club
Stanwell, F. S., turpentine poisoning, 640
Stack, A. C., Aids to Practical Pharmacy for Medical Students, *rev.*, 1623
Starling, E. H., the pathology of dropsy, 828; Elements of Human Physiology, *rev.*, 899
State, the medical man and, 228
Stawell, Dr, J. C., death of, 492
——— R. de S., the sex of patients suffering from gastric ulcer, 15
Stedman, F. O., the prophylaxis of malaria, 1372
——— T. L., Twentieth Century Practice, *rev.*, 1275
Steel, Dr. J. J., death of, 370
Steele, A. K., medical earnings in Chicago, 620
Stenosis, extreme, of small intestine in an infant, 699; of pylorus, 765; of the intestines after strangulated hernia, 769
Stephens, G. A., instrument in writer's cramp, 281
——— J. W. W., the extermination of mosquitos, 428
Sterilisation, effective, of excreta of enteric fever in South Africa, 954
Sterilising soft catheters, a method of, 1260, 1449, 1522, 1528
Sternberg, Surgeon-General, on gunshot wounds, 100; on the bacillus of yellow fever, 169
Stevens, B. C., celluloid thread, 837; cholecystectomy, partial hepatectomy and phlorectomy, recovery, 878
——— W. M., cyst of the brain, sudden death, 147; the spontaneous cure of hydatid cysts, 1130
Steward, F. J., ureteral calculus simulating vesical calculus, 957
Stewart, G. N., A Manual of Physiology, *rev.* 899
——— H. M., clinical chart, 280
——— James, a report on 620 cases of typhoid fever treated in the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, during the seven years ended December 31st, 1900, 1463
——— John, ruptured tubal gestation, 1271
——— J. P., paralysis of cervical sympathetic, 1400
——— R. S., decrease in general paralysis, 917
——— W. G., palatal paralysis following enteric fever, 514
——— W. R. H., after-treatment of adenoid growths in the nasopharynx, 575; rapid growth of an aural exostosis, 1338
Still, G. F., tuberculosis of the female generative organs in childhood, 958; obesity in a child, 1080
Stillbirth, the hydrostatic test of, 146

Stillbirths, the registration of, 169
Stockman, R., a case of purpura rheumatica, 1535
Stodart-Walker, A., The Struggle for Success, *rev.*, 406; Rectorial Addresses delivered before the University of Edinburgh, 1859-1899, *rev.*, 1407
Stomach, successful total extirpation of, 254; gastro-enterostomy for relief of chronic disease of, 261; abdominal section for adhesions of, 271; the surgery of the, 290; digestive leucocytosis in cancer of the, 633; a new sign of cancer of the, 661; hour-glass, non-malignant, gastro-enterostomy, 698; ulcer of, acute hæmatemesis, gastrotomy, 696; perforated ulcer of, 697; cancer of the, 890; human, insects in, 1018; sarcoma of, 1137, 1165, 1242, 1338; cancer of with unusual vascular and blood changes, 1206; disorders of, 1234; chronic ulcer of, 1268; carcinoma or sarcoma of, 1316
Stomatitis, septic rash simulating scarlet fever in a case of, 1203
Stone in the bladder, kidney, and ureters, the symptoms and modern methods of diagnosis of, 1254; notes on 206 operations for, 1259
Stone, Mr. G., obituary notice of, 1055
Stoney, Dr. R., promotion of and grant to, 468
Stooke, G. F., an obscure case of appendicitis followed by multiple abscess of the liver, 342
Story, Mr. J. B., appointed surgeon oculist to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 298
Stourport, contract medical practice at, 855
Straits Settlements, plague at, 796
Strangulation of Meckel's diverticulum, 1263
Street refuse dumps, building on, 749
Streptothrix organisms, the characters of, 1269
Student, bonâ-fide medical, what is a? 312
Students, medical and midwifery practice, 614, 1246
Stupor, prolonged melancholic, treatment by thyroid extract, partial recovery, 768
Sturge, H. H., small-pox mortality among native races, 939; antiseptics in normal labour, 1187
Substitute, obligations of on sale of practice, 372; payment of, 870
Suez, the medical directorship of the maritime sanitary service at, 252
Sugar, is it permissible for diabetics to use? 39; the phenyl-hydrazin test for, 191, 454; the dietetic value of, 1010, 1119
Suicide, suspected, duty of the medical attendant in cases of, 372; attempted, by drinking Jeyes' fluid, 1618
Sulphur, from the Harrogate sulphur waters, electrolytic deposit of as a therapeutic agent, 393
Summer attire, 1650
Sunderland, the prevention of consumption at, 720, 906
Superannuation, of Poor-law medical officers in Ireland, 415, 424, 425, 1099; of district medical officers, 438; allowance for on two district appointments, 997; of public vaccinators, 1124, 1184
Suppositories, rectal, "enule" brand, 1350
Suppuration, intracranial, trephining in, 391; in carcinomatous and calculous disease of the pancreas, 958; acute, of the thyroid gland, complicating typhoid fever, 1341; blood examination as an aid in obscure cases of, 1641
Suprarenal gland, extract of in the epistaxis of hæmophilia, 1009; extract of in prostatic hæmorrhage, 1266, 1402
——— medulla, some practical applications of extract of, 1009
Surgeon Square, Edinburgh, 362
Surgeons, Colonial civil, with the forces in South Africa, 808; ship, scientific work by, 832, 1304; naval, 914; ophthalmic, the training of, 1006, 1304; civil, pay of, 1590; civil, acting for volunteer surgeons, 1651
Surgery, minor, works on, 68; dental, books on, 318; of Meckel's diverticulum, 869; of the large intestine, 877; antiseptic, 1017; military, in the time of Ambroise Paré and that of the present time, 1532
Surrey, annual report of medical officer of health of, 1426
Sutherland, G. A., Cyclic Albuminuria, *rev.*, 1085
Sutton Coldfield, annual report of the provident dispensary at, 1313
Suture, immediate, in traumatic achillotomy, 147; of perforated bowel in typhoid fever, 1079
Suzuki, S., The Surgical History of the Naval War between China and Japan during 1894-95, *rev.*, 520
Swanson, A. P., the Liverpool Cancer and Skin Hospital, 743
Swanzy, H. R., psammoma of optic nerve, 889; Handbook of Diseases of the Eye, *rev.*, 1478
Sweden cancer in, 498
Swelling, localised abdominal, 399
Swettenham, Deputy Inspector-General W. K., death of, 1378
Switzerland, practice in, 192; female assistants in universities in, 317
Sydenham Wells Park, opening of, 1355
Sydney, a medical mayor of, 300, 369; correspondence from, 369, 865, 1174, 1238, 1585, 1645; illness of Lord Hopetoun, 369; return of medical officers from South Africa, *ib.*; the Clerks' and Warehousemen's Benefit Society, *ib.*; the Sydney and Suburban Provident Medical Association, *ib.*; death of Surgeon Steel, 370; city health department, 865; hospital returns, *ib.*; death of the chairman of Prince Alfred Hospital and election of his successor, *ib.*; report of the Investigation Committee, 1174; general meeting of the profession, *ib.*; small-pox and plague, *ib.*; the bubonic plague, 1238; outbreak of small pox, *ib.*; the Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital, pavilion at, 1426; the dispute with the Manchester Unity I.O.O.F., 1585; the census returns, *ib.*; the Hospital for Sick Children at, 1645; the Government and the hospitals, *ib.*; alleged adulteration of lemonade, *ib.*; dinner to medical officers from South Africa, *ib.*; Hospital Saturday Fund, *ib.*
Syers, H. W., the position in which the regurgitant aortic murmur is most clearly audible at the base of the heart, 1335
Sykes, J. F. J., the influence of the dwelling upon health, 505, 569, 638; preventive measures against measles, 536
——— Dr. J., obituary notice of, 988
——— W., a vasomotor neurosis in varying regions of the same patient, 767; presentation to, 1314; the Birmingham Consultative Medical and Surgical Institution, 1449
Symes, J. O., the margin of error in bacteriological diagnosis, 451
Symington, J., development of the cerebral hemispheres, 890
Symonds, C. J., dislocation of the patella, 1081; hæmorrhagic gummatous myositis, *ib.*; knee-joint eight years after erasion, *ib.*
Symons, Mr. G. J., memorial to, 1620
——— H. B. T., treatment of dysentery, 887
Syphilis and life assurance, 35; aortic regurgitation probably due to, 140; congenital, adult general paralysis with, 386, 619; secondary, faucial itching in, 1077
Syringe, nose and ear, 281
Syringomyelia, case of, 891
Szymonowicz, L., Lehrbuch der Histologie, *rev.*, 1084

T.

Tabes, early, loss of tendo-Achillis reflex in, 1301; pathogenesis of, 1323
Tabloids, 1624
Tachycardia (Graves's disease), 516; serous iritis and, 1145
Tack, impacted, pulmonary abscess from, drainage, recovery, 888
Taka diastase in dyspepsia, 320
Tanner, Dr. C. K. D., death of, 1056
Tapping, repeated, in ovarian cyst, 641
Tarsus, the os trigonum of as a source of error in the interpretation of skiagraphs, 16
Tate, W. H., cystic degeneration of fibroid, 402
Tawse, G. W, H., case of leucocythæmia with large spleen, 1079
Taylor, F., arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers, 397; palatal paralysis following enteric fever, 514
——— G. G. S., the Liverpool Cancer and Skin Hospital, 805
——— J., intestinal obstruction caused by an adherent Meckel's diverticulum, operation, death, 827
——— Mr. J. M., obituary notice of, 1056
——— J. W., retroversion of uterus, 1149
——— R. W., A Practical Treatise on Sexual Disorders of the Male and Female, *rev.*, 1024
——— S., incontinence of urine, 752
——— Mr. T., obituary notice of, 56
——— Surgeon-General W., appointed director-general A.M.S., 1429
Teachers, practical hygiene for, 110
Teale, T. P., peritomy in episcleritis, iritis, herpes ophthalmicus, and purulent ophthalmia, 709
Tebay, Mr. M. J., death of, 1593
Tedenat, E., Leçons de Clinique Chirurgicale faites à l'Hôpital de Montpelier, *rev.*, 833
Teeth, pernicious anæmia and the, 1000
Tenaculum, a self-retaining uterine, 714, 837, 900
Tenby, the medical officership of health of, 1062
Tendo-Achillis reflex, loss of in early locomotor ataxia, 1301
Tendon lengthening in ischæmic contraction, 400
Tendons, flexor, of forearm, treatment of contraction of by operation, 812
Teneriffe, the climate of, 243; sanatorium for consumptives at, 1453
Tennant, Sir D., appointments said to be vacant in South Africa, 1522
——— J., abdominal section for adhesions of stomach, 271
Tenonitis, three cases of, 575
Tents, "tortoise," in South Africa, 1520
Terson, A., Chirurgie Oculaire, *rev.*, 1478
Testimonial, an objectionable, 614
Testimonials as advertisements, 1592, 1655
Tetanus attributed to antidiphtherial serum, 179; successfully treated by antitetanus serum, 340, 395, 763; treatment of, 1270; recovery from under antitoxin, 1402
Tetany, gastric, an experimental inquiry into the pathology of, 1607
Tetranitrol as a vaso-dilator, 802
Texas, prohibition of sale of cigarettes in, 1211; a farm for tuberculous convicts in, 1377
Therapeutics, physical, books on, 1127
Thermometer, an aseptic clinical, 1624
Thiersch's graft of orbit, 1146
Thigh, tuberculous abscess of, 400; epithelioma of, 1018
Thin, G., two cases of nerve leprosy in which recovery took place, 1074
Thomas, A. I., treatment of sciatica, 1064
——— J. L., reminiscences of the Welsh Hospital in South Africa (Springfontein and Pretoria), 942
——— N. W., the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, 987
——— W., hip disease, 1106
Thompson, A. H., double temporal hemianopsia, 1146
——— C. H., a modified Clover's inhaler, 837
——— Dr. E. C., elected member of Parliament for North Monaghan, 43; red tape at home, 808; the R.A.M.C. and the proposed Commission, 926; reform in the R.A.M.C., 1301
——— H. G., an appeal to Masons, 1188
——— Dr. Mary H., bust in memory of, 1198
——— Dr. W. A., presentation to, 1561
——— W. G., Textbook of Practical Medicine, *rev.*, 1275
——— W. H., a case of glioma of the pons, hæmorrhage, death, 342; Kjeldahl apparatus, 890
Thompstone, S. W., preliminary note on an unclassified type of West African fever, 202
Thomson, A., On Neuroma and Neuro-fibromatosis, *rev.*, 649; stenosis of the intestine after strangulated hernia, 769
——— H. C., the prognosis and treatment of ascites, 1477
——— H. H., an unusual site for bursitis, 1015
——— J., the peculiar nystagmus of spasmus nutans in infants, 763
——— J. C., the distribution of "Anopheles" and "Culex" in Hong Kong, 749, 1379
——— StC., chronic follicular tonsillitis, 401; cystic tumour of neck, probably a congenital hydrocele, 516; poisoning from the external use of aniline oil, 957
——— Sir W., elected direct representative for Ireland on the General Medical Council, 366
Thorax, primary chancre of skin of side of, 517; the *x* rays in diagnosis of affections of the, 1148
Thorburn, Dr. W., presentation to, 438
Thorowgood, J C., the psychology of the consumptive, 1176
Thread, celluloid, 837
Threadworms, suppositories of quassia in the treatment of, 281
Throat, sore, of measles, 1401
Thrombosis of cerebral veins, 1269
Thursfield, H., rheumatic periostitis with subcutaneous nodules, 150; peculiar affection of joints, 516; an unusual case of intestinal obstruction, 1269
Thurston, E. P., Baby Mine, *rev.*, 835
Thyroid gland, removal of enlargement of under cocaine anæsthesia, 18; extract of as a remedy, with illustrative cases, 388; treatment of prolonged melancholic stupor by, partial recovery, 768; acute suppuration of complicating typhoid fever, 1341
Tibbles, W., medical book-keeping, 46
Tibia, spiral fracture of treated by screwing, 1147; and fibula, oblique fracture of with skiagraphs showing repair, 1394
Ticehurst, Dr. C. S., presentation to, 530
"Times," the, on the legal poor of London, 38

Tinley, Dr. T., obituary notice of, 310
Tips to midwives, 55, 118
Tirard, N., A Textbook of Medical Treatment, Diseases and Symptoms, *rev.*, 278
Tobacco suppository, self-administered, nicotine poisoning from, 1544
Tongue, rhythmical traction of in asphyxia of the newborn, 369
Tonsil, polypoid excrescence of, 887, 1014
Tonsillar hæmorrhage, ligature of the common carotid, recovery, 1143
Tonsillitis, chronic follicular, 401; membranous non-diphtherial, the value of diphtheria antitoxin in the treatment of, 824
Tonsils, affections of the, 892
Tooth, H., the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 642, 775
Tooth's paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Topinard, P., Science and Faith, *rev.*, 406
Toronto, hospital for consumptive poor in, 1171; the Victorian Order of Nurses in, 1453
"Tortoise" tents in South Africa, 1520
Touting, 553, 1453; by medical societies, 931; professional, 1060
Townsend, Surgeon-General S. C., death of, 492
Toxins, the dialysis of through collodion walls, 14; of the pneumococcus, 457
Tracheotomy, successful, in infants, 395; in cases of thoracic aneurym, 824; for foreign body in bronchus, 885
Training of opthalmic surgeons, 1006
Transactions, and Reports, 95, 159; of the Obstetrical Society of Edinburgh, *rev.*, 157; of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, *rev.*, 583
Traps and pitfalls in general and special practice, 1001
Traumatism, complex of nerve disease after, 150
Travers, E. A. O., the hibernation of mosquitos, 1079
Trephining in intracranial suppuration, 391; extensive abscess of the brain treated successfully by, 1340
Tresilian, F., a "sign" of mumps, 889
Trevelyan, E. F., tumours of the dura mater, 458; on plague, 459
Treves, F., on the South African hospitals question, 611; honour of knighthood conferred on, 1163
Tricycles, motor, 1170
Triplets with single placenta, 1050, 1203
Trips, medical to French watering places, 810
Troopships, dietary on board, 598
Tubby, A. H., a rapid method of removing plaster-of-paris jackets and bandages, 349; Appendicitis, *rev.*, 462
Tube, *x*-ray, prize for, 191
Tubercle, the etiology and prophylaxis of, 1115
Tuberculin, treatment of lupus with, 341
Tuberculosis, the prevention of, 29, 41, 177, 180, 223, 300, 365, 414, 465, 530, 584, 654, 720, 794, 844, 905, 966, 1096, 1171, 1232, 1359, 1369, 1439, 1513, 1573, 1640; notification of in New York, 168; in cows, 224; measures to protect postal and telegraph employees from, 369; quarantine against in the United States, 418; in the French post-offices, 466; the treatment of in asylums, 530; compulsory notification of, 706; an international central bureau for the prevention of, 795; of the female generative organs in childhood, 958; conference as to the prevention of in Canada, 966; etiology of, 1107; of the peritoneum, 1271; pulmonary, the pulse-rate in, 1334; among Irish dairy cattle, 1343; farm for convicts with in Texas, 1377
Tuberculous disease, of the cæcum, 1138; of the middle ear and nose, 1345; of skin, *ib.*; the United States and, 1595; in cows, 1653
Tuckey, T. P., causation of sex, 192, 940
Tumour, sarcomatous, of kidney, nephrectomy for, 89; cerebellar, 404; ovarian, *ib.*; cystic, of neck, probably a congenital hydrocele, 516; of clavicle, 1147; ovarian, with twisted pedicle, 1209
Tumours of the dura mater, 458; the common factor in the causation of, 656; fibroid, complicating pregnancy and labour, 1545; and strictures of the large intestine and ileo-cæcal valve, removal of, 1619
Tunnicliffe, F. W., arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers, 397
Turnbull, Inspector-General A., aid in chronic constipation, 1188; stretching the sphincter ani in a case of prolapsus ani with internal and external hæmorrhoids, 1266
Turner, R., a case of traumatic achillotomy, immediate suture, 147
——— Sir W., gets K.C.B., 47
Turpentine in beer, 313; poisoning by, 340, 640
Tymms, H. G., case of acute intussusception in an infant aged 4 months, laparatomy, recovery, 341
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever
Typhus fever. *See* Fever
Tyrrell, E. M., treatment of sciatica, 1188
Tyson, J., The Practice of Medicine, *rev.*, 1275

U.

Uganda, the climate of, 751
Uhlenhuth, examination of human blood, 788
Ulcer, gastric, the sex of patients suffering from, 15; perforated gastric, 213; gastric, the complications of and their treatment, 257; intractable, of forearm, 272; rodent, light treatment of, 326; rodent, treatment of by *x* rays, 332; perforated gastric, some practical points in the diagnosis and operative treatment of, 692, 1016; of stomach, acute hæmatemesis, gastrotomy, 696; perforated of the stomach, 697; perforated gastric two cases of, 705; inveterate, of hand, 1081; perforated gastric, operation 28 hours after perforation, recovery, 1137; perforating gastric, with subdiaphragmatic abscess, 1206; chronic, of stomach, 1268; perforated gastric, operation for, 1269; perforated typhoid, operation for, 1305, 1376; gastric, point of rupture of, 1476
Ulster, state of the Union workhouses in, 1313
Union, medical, the advantages of, 112; hints as to result of formation of, 175
——— Medical Defence, report to annual meeting of, 1282; annual meeting of, 1440
——— Midland Medical, the work of, 907; and the Stanton Hill Colliery Club, 1042; meeting of Nottingham Branch of, 1573
Unions, medical and fees in colliery districts, 253
United States, hospitals of the, 129; the suppression of the spitting nuisance in, 171, 1428; the coroner system in, 171; proposed reform of marriage laws in, 207, 598, 803, 1040, 1350; protection against blackmail in the, 312; investigations on cancer in, 358; and quarantine for tuberculosis, 418; deaf mutes and blind persons in, 749; insurance against malpraxis actions in, 992; home for medical practitioners in, 1040; pure food legislation in, 1184; the numbering of the deaf, dumb, and blind in, 1185; the teaching of medical ethics in, 1225; the "mother" of hospitals in, 1228; sanatoria in, 1369; the endowment of research in, 1565; medical schools in, 1570
Universities, the multiplication of, 1660
University of Aberdeen, munificent gift to, 42; extension of buildings of, 51; founder's day at, 480, 974; honorary degrees, 993; fees paid in, 1379
——— of Berlin, women in, 66; institute for "light" treatment, etc., in, 997
——— of Birmingham, first annual meeting, 250; address by Mr. Chamberlain, *ib.*; report of council, 251; meeting of council of, 435; position in the of Associates of Mason University College, 678; women students, *ib.*; pass lists, 993, 1060; examiners, 1183; elementary biology, *ib.*; scholarships, *ib.*; Ingleby lecture, *ib.*
——— of Brussels pass list, 1652
——— of Buffalo, research laboratory for, 540
——— of Cambridge, pass lists, 59, 1122, 1181, 1591; State medicine, 60; appointments, 60, 377, 434, 1122, 1450; degrees, 313, 377, 434, 488, 617, 743, 1122, 1246, 1379, 1524, 1591, 1652; Humphry Museum, 377; Naples Zoological Station, *ib.*; scholarships, 434; pathological studentship, 743; medical regulations, *ib.*; examinations for medical and surgical degrees, 933; medical schools, 1122; botany studentship, *ib.*; John Lucas Walker studentship, 1246; new medical buildings, 1246, 1379; lectures and demonstrations of pharmacology, 1450; pathology, 1524; prize, 1591
——— Cornell, female medical graduates at, 1656
——— of Dublin, degrees, 1122
——— of Durham, pass lists, 993, 1060, 1123, 1182; the M.D. degree of for practitioners, 1456, 1596, 1660
——— of Edinburgh, annual report of, 124; additional examiners, 488; honorary degrees, 599; pass lists, 873, 933, 1182; honorary degree, 992; degrees in public health, *ib.*; finance, *ib.*; meeting of general council of, 1181; spring medical preliminary examination, 1246; fees paid in, 1379
——— of Glasgow, the ninth jubilee of, 480, 1425, 1504, 1560; pass lists, 934; graduation ceremony, 1122; proposed extension of, 1374; fees paid in, 1379; The Book of the Jubilee of, *rev.*, 1550; and the University of London, 1565
——— of Harvard, chair of hygiene for, 453
——— for Liverpool, proposed, 974
University of London, the reformed, 35; the reformed, and London diplomates, 52, 118, 180, 307, 427, 1053, 1306; schools of the University, 58; Council for external students, *ib.*; Boards of Studies, *ib.*; teaching within the University, *ib.*; the great hall of the University, *ib.*; exhibitions for women, *ib.*; finance, *ib.*; pass lists, 58, 434, 1450; meeting of Convocation of, 188, 251, 1182, 1246; meeting of Senate of, 293; the Senate of and the death of the Queen, 299; the medical curriculum of the, 534; and the University of Oxford, 553; address to the King, 658; special meeting of Senate of as to grant from the Treasury, 724; right of to exclusive use of buildings, 786; Treasury grant to, *ib.*; the funds and expenses of Convocation of, 993; centralisation of medical education by, 1066; presentation day, 1246; leading article on the refashioning of, 1423; books for the Intermediate Examination of, 1456; and the Royal Colleges, 1563; and the University of Glasgow, 1565; where are the undergraduates of? 1586; election of officers of, 1632
——— of Moscow, students at, 446
——— of New York, the Hall of Fame in, 916
——— of Odessa, students in the medical faculty of, 1006
——— of Oxford, conferring of degrees at, 250; and the University of London, 553; examinations, 1181; pass lists, 1652
——— of Paris, the professorship of clinical gynæcology at, 790, 802; the professorship of infantile surgery at, 802; the deanship of the medical faculty of, 1040
——— of Pavia, lady teachers of anatomy in, 1526
——— Royal, of Ireland, extern examiners for, 553; deputation of Senate of to Lord Lieutenant, 659; pass lists, 1122, 1182
——— St. Andrews, fees paid in, 1379
——— of Sydney, appointments at, 1238
——— Victoria, and degrees for practitioners, 248, 308, 371; pass lists, 934
——— of Vienna, the chair of surgery at, 599
——— of Wales, the senior deputy chancellorship of, 1247
——— of Warsaw, students at, 749
Urea, urine and formol, 1543, 1617
Ureter, renal colic attended by the passage of casts of the, 14; congenital malformation of the vesical orifice of, 457; apparent low implantation of the opening of the, 518; diagnosis of stone in the, 1254
Ureters, transplantation of into rectum by an extraperitoneal method for exstrophy of bladder, 1538
Ureteritis membranacea, 14
Urethra, female, primary carcinoma of the, 1208
Urinary tract, histology of in its relation to morbid urinary deposits, 570
Urine proteids in the, 459; treatment of incontinence of, 752, 811; books on, 999; urea, and formol, 1543, 1617
Urosine, 1384
Urotropine, methods of dispensing, 558; hæmaturia following the administration of, 1472, 1617, 1659
Uruguay, notes on the climate and diseases of, 301; and Argentina, sanitary treaty between, 978
Uterus, rupture of, 19; diagnosis of cancer of the body of the, 136; complete inversion of, 145; retraction of the with special reference to the mechanism and management of the third stage of labour, 153; fibromyomatous, 212; epithelioma of the cervix of during pregnancy, 213; crying in the, 256; spontaneous rupture of the, 401; myoma of the, 460; the palliative treatment of carcinoma of, 634; with large cystic fibroid and subperitoneal fibroid nodules, cystic ovaries and a small carcinomatous nodule in the fimbriated end of the right Fallopian tube, 708; sarcoma of, *ib.*; multiple myomatous polypi from the cervix of, 709; fibromata of, *ib.*; bicornis unicollis, *ib.*; palliative treatment of cancer of the, 752; which contained 120 fibroids, 814; multiple myomatosis of, 1053; retroversion of, 1148, 1343; the lower segment of and the contraction ring, 1189; fibromyomata of, 1209; complete inversion of, 1265; the diagnosis of cancer of, 1299; the backward position of, 1637

V.

Vaccination, public, 127; an unprejudiced testimony as to, 296; and small-pox in Glasgow, 365; successful, grants for, 378, 438, 496, 513, 609, 1238, 1313, 1526, 1535; and revaccination in Dublin,

496; a crusade of, 664; in Scotland, 749; public, the Local Government Board on, 936, 1029; defective, 1029, 1117, 1184, 1240, 1305, 1376, 1525, 1650; in two places, 1124, 1380; books on, 1187; erythema multiforme and, 1201; the art of, 1209; accidental, case of, 1402; and small-pox, information as to, 1455; in Plymouth, 1507
Vaccination Act. *See* Act
——— contracts, 1592
——— disasters, alleged, 230
——— officer, failure of to notify public vaccination, 496
——— pamphlets, 1357
Vaccinator, public, duty of in regard to postponed cases, 682; application for post of (not vacant). 1654
——— a needle, 1624
Vaccinators, public, and superannuation, 1124, 1184; and Boards of Guardians, 1591
Vaccinia, and variola, the etiological agent in, 448, 546; and variola, cultivation of the microbes of, 450; probable relationship of to the inoculated form of small-pox in man, 1134, 1303
Vacher, F., Defects in Plumbing and Drainage Work, *rev.*, 1347; The Food Inspector's Handbook, *rev.*, *ib.*
Vagina, rupture of, 19
Vaginitis, an unusual cause of, 146
Valassopoulo, A., La Peste d'Alexandrie en 1889, *rev.*, 776
Van der Scheer, A., malaria and mosquitos in Zealand, 200
Van Dorssen, J. M. H., Die Lepra in Ost-Indien wahrend des 17 und 18 Jahrhunderts, *rev.*, 216
Van Gehuchten, Professor, gets prize of 5,000 francs, 1554
Varicella, two cases of, 269
Varicocele, some points relating to, 501
Variola and vaccinia, the etiological agent in, 448, 546; and vaccinia, cultivation of the microbes of, 450
Vasomotor disturbance, some forms of, including Raynaud's disease, 577
——— neurosis, a, in varying regions of the same patient, 767
Vaughan, Professor V., the medical woman, 1226
Vegetarianism, Professor Hueppe on, 525
Veins, cerebral, thrombosis of, 1269
Veld sores, 211, 486, 951, 952, 1078, 1266, 1476
Venereal disease, the international prophylaxis of, 1636
Venesection in the treatment of gunshot wounds of the chest, 954
Venom, rattlesnake, and leprosy, 1128
Ventilating screen, a, 522
Vermiform appendix. *See* Appendix
Vernon, Mr. B. J., death of, 298; obituary notice of, 373
Version, spontaneous, case of, 824; external, towards the end of pregnancy, the treatment of breech presentation by, 1192
Vertebral column, sarcoma of, 1234
Vevers, Mr. H., obituary notice of, 1056
Viavi (British) Company, action against the, 1311
——— remedies, the, 850
——— treatment, the, another death, 806
Victoria Cross, awards of, 432, 870, 1452
Victorian Order of Nurses in Toronto, 1453
Vienna, clinical teaching in, 1063
Vignard, P., De l'Appendectomie, *rev.*, 462
Virchow, Professor, on the health department of the German Government, 738; accident to, 1585
Viscera, rupture of in abdominal injury, 773
Vision of naval cadets, 131
Visual acuity and education, 106
——— area of the human brain, 1356
Vital statistics, transcendental, 358
Vitreous, study of inflammatory exudates into, 1544
Vivars, F. G., London diplomates and the title of "Dr.," 1377
Vivisection, Mr. S. Coleridge on, 104, 1221, 1295, 1418, 1511, 1575, 1640: in the United Kingdom, report of the inspector on, 1437; the regulation of in Massachusetts, 1526
Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, promotions and appointments in, 64, 122, 493, 683, 744, 990, 1121, 1180, 1452, 1525, 1590, 1651; *v.* regimental bearer detachment, 312; presentation of prizes to, 808; in South Africa, 1180; the welcome home of the, 1310
Volunteers, promotions and appointmenes in medical service of, 64, 122, 493, 550, 613, 683, 744, 933, 991, 1121, 1180, 1310, 1378, 1589, 1651; examination in proficiency for medical officers of, 122; medical examination by surgeons of, 550; medical officers for camp duty, 1591
Volvulus of ileum, with severe intestinal hæmorrhage, 957
Vos, G. H., an electrically lighted Brunton's auriscope, 836
Vulcanite suction plates, alleged toxic effects of, 619

W.

Wade, Sir W., the report of the Constitution Committee, 740
Wage limit, the question of, 180, 609; discussion on at the Friendly Societies' Conference, 716; and the proposed Conciliation Board, 721; Friendly Societies and the 855
Waggett, E., the protection of the observers in cases of infectious sore throat, 452
Waggons, military ambulance, 1225
Waite, Surgeon-Captain H., How to Keep "Fit" or the Soldier's Guide to Health in Field, Camp, and Quarters, *rev.*, 1211
Waldo, H., a fatal case of hæmatoporphyrinuria, 1473; toxic action of rhubarb, 1528
Wales, legacies to infirmaries in, 1313; funeral customs in, 1644
Walker, Lieutenant-Colonel G. L., death of, 1589
——— Dr. H., presentation to, 189
——— H. J., the climate and diseases of Uruguay, 301
——— J. S. H., the tetanus bacillus, 244
——— N., erythema multiforme and vaccination, 1201
——— Mr. W. L. W., death of, 374
Wallace, C. S., the cleansing of the hands, 985
——— J. S., The Cause and Prevention of Decay in Teeth, *rev.*, 650
Waller, A. D., a criticism of the report of the Anæsthetics Committee of the British Medical Association, 447; the centralisation of medical education by the University of London, 1066
Wallis, F. C., ischæmic contraction of hand and forearm, 399; pressure paralysis of ulnar nerve, 400
——— Brigade-Surgeon W. B., death of, 1180
Walsham, H., skiagraphy in the diagnosis of chest disease, 151; the Roentgen rays in internal disease, 232, 310
——— W. J., auto-reduction of hernia "en masse" as a cause of abdominal obstruction, 691
Walters, F. R., Sanatoria for Consumptives, *rev.*, 279
Wanklyn, J. A., testing for arsenic, 191
War, a great, the organisation of medical aid in, 1558
—— Office, the use of brains at, 1128
—— Parliamentary Civil, the sick and wounded in, 731
—— South African, memorial to the military and civil members of the medical profession who have died in, 796, 968; medals and clasps for the, 933, 1121; honours for, 1036, 1056
Ward, A. H., generalised infection in gonorrhœa, 755
——— Captain W. A., the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 774
Ware, leadless glazed, 39
Warner, F., The Nervous System of the Child, *rev.*, 833; hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy, 1081
Warning, a, to doctors' wives, 320; a, 500, 1528, 1659; a from Australia, 1040, 1165, 1354
Warnings against an initial mistake, 752
Warrington, Dr. F. W., obituary notice of, 1655
——— W. B., the condition of the nervous system in epidemic arsenical poisoning amongst beer drinkers, 11; Tooth's paralysis, 1270
Warts, treatment of, 191, 256, 500
Washbourn, J. W., medical notes from the Imperial Yeomanry Hospital at Pretoria, 941
Washing, aseptic, of soiled linen, 1174
Washington, George, the last illness of, 653
Wassermann, examination of human blood, 788; natural resistance against infection, 918
Waste pipes, lavatory, 191
Water, softening of, 191; the purification of by chemical means, 229, 242, 274, 307; bacillus coli in, 319; chalky, probable effects of drinking, 1063; moorland, the lead-dissolving power of, 1225; the use of oils for the production of surface films in, 1543
——— companies, London, inquiry into the regulations of, 436
——— question, the London, 664
——— supply, domestic, amount of, 440; for cottages, 996; the significance of staphylococci and streptococci in, 1278
——— tap, aseptic adaptation for, 559
Waterborne disease, protection from afforded by the Pasteur-Chamberland and Berkefeld filters, 1471
Waterhouse, H. F., a case of lateral sinus pyæmia and cerebellar abscess, 774
Watering places, French, medical trips to, 810
Watkins-Pitchford, W., abscess of the lung, operation, recovery, 955
Watson, A., taka diastase, 320
——— Professor A., colonial civil surgeons with the forces in South Africa, 808; No. 6 General Hospital, Johannesburg, 946
——— Mr. A. E., death of, 1179
——— D. C., Encyclopædia Medica, *rev.*, 1274; pathogenesis of tabes and allied conditions in the cord, 1323
——— C. G., South African dinner, 1024
Watts, Captain B., two cases of abscess of liver and one of suspected abscess, operation, 1618
Wauchope, A., the General Medical Council and the sale of drugs by unqualified pharmaceutical assistants, 310
Wear, A. G., concealed accidental hæmorhage, 1619
Weatherly, L., the treatment of tuberculosis in asylum, 540
Webb, T. L., chronic lymphatic leukæmia, 775
Weber, A., bacteria in sterilised milk, 170
——— F. P., carcinomatous and calculous disease of the pancreas, with suppuration, 958
——— Sir H., on Dr. W. H. Draper, 1309
Wegg, J. A., personal protection against mosquitos, 211
Weir, A. McC., the midwives question, 1522
Welford, Surgeon-Captain F., death of, 1523; obituary notice of, 1655
Wellington, R. H., dentistry a speciality, 11
Wells, use of potassium permanganate in, 1455; burial of diseased pigs near, 1587
West, Dr. S., appointed joint lecturer on the principles and practice of medicine at St. Bartholomew's, 1229
West Africa, Portuguese scientific expedition to, 317; the prospects of sanitation in, 483; deputations to Mr. Chamberlain on sanitation of coast towns in, 715
—— of England, proposed sanatorium for consumptives in, 720
—— Indies, the public medical service in, 68
Westcott, W. W., The Extra Pharmacopœia, *rev.*, 1623
Western Australia, plague in, 796
——— Islands of Scotland, medical service in, 68
"Westminster Gazette," the, on the action of the General Medical Council in the case of Dr. Irvine, 1505
Westmorland, the prevention of consumption in, 224, 1573
Whitaker's Peerage, *rev.*, 583
White, C. P., carcinoma or sarcoma of stomach, 1316
——— E. P., plague pneumonia, 829
——— J. A. H., a case of renal colic attended by the passage of casts of the ureter, 14
Whitehall-Cooke, C., motor cars for medical men, 1361
Whiteford, C. H., camel-hair sponge, 281; the dose of anæsthetics, 544; sling for retaining the arms by the patient's side during anæsthesia, 1350
Whitehead, A. L., cavernous angioma of orbit, 881
——— W., the surgical treatment of migraine, 335; dinner to, 1040
Whitford, W., the Liverpool Cancer and Skin Hospital, 805
Whitworth, W., defective vaccination, 1240
Whooping-cough, the treatment of, 940; cured by irrigation of the nares, 1078, 1307, 1660
Who's Who, *rev.*, 95
Widow, consideration for the, 1453
Wigan, contract medical practice at, 32, 468, 855
Wiglesworth, A., abdominal operations, the case of Dr. Imlach, 54; a self-retaining uterine tenaculum, 837
——— J., homicidal impulse, 588
Wilberforce, Archdeacon. *See* Archdeacon
Wilde gold medal. *See* Medal
Wilkinson, A. T., lobar phthisis, 1345
Wilks, Sir S., the relationship of hospitals to medical schools, 1160
Willett, E., the surgery of Meckel's diverticulum, 869
Williams, Miss Ethel, M. N., common deformities of the feet, 1014
——— J. A., the diploma in public health, 236
——— Sir J., appointed Crown member of the General Medical Council, 1229
——— Dr. J. D., obituary notice of, 1381; Board of Management of the Cardiff Infirmary and the death of, 1593
——— J. T., pseudo-cyst of abdomen, operation, recovery, 271

Williams, Richard, foreign body removed from the eye with Haab's magnet, 648
——— Dr. Roland, called to the Bar, 1526
——— W. R., congenital menstruation, ovulation, lactation, and congenital puberty, 640; multiple myomatosis of uterus, 1053
Williamson, R. T., on the treatment of glycosuria and diabetes mellitus with sodium salicylate, 760
Willis, Surgeon J. P., obituary notice of, 937
Wills, Mr Justice, on alcoholism, 727
Wilmot, T., extraordinary weight of fœtus at term, 146
Wilson, A. C., sarcoma of stomach, 1137; sarcoma of the stomach, a correction, 1242; gastric and duodenal perforation, 1270
Wilts, proposed sanatorium for, 30, 906, 1232
Wind exposure and phthisis, 69, 182, 387; or air exclusion in phthisis? 487
Wingrave, W., polypoid excrescence of the tonsil, 1014
Wisconsin, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 1171
Wise, R., the early recognition of malignant disease in the female pelvic organs, 620
Witness, attendance of in court, 553
Witnesses, medical, at coroner's inquests, 1312
Wives of doctors, a warning to, 320
Wolstenholme, R. H., club doctors and bone-setters, 371; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 985; the National Deposit Friendly Society, 1438
Wolverhampton, electrical treatment of lead poisoning in, 992, 1059, 1181, 1246
Woman, the medical, Professor V. Vaughan on, 1226; Anglo-Saxon, is she degenerating? 1426
Womb. *See* Uterus
Women, universities for in Japan, 10; in the University of Berlin, 66; as assistants in Swiss Universities, 317; as medical practitioners in South America, 620; medical, in Corea, 1032; as doctors in South Carolina, 1185; as medical practitioners in Germany, 1198; parturient, the protection of, 1447
Wood, A. H., the infective character of pneumonia, 455
——— C. G. R., irrigation treatment of mucocele, 1107
——— D. J., pulsating double exophthalmos, 1145
Wood, F. C., the actual cautery, 677
——— Major-General L., as an assistant surgeon, 539
——— T. J., a case of subphrenic abscess, operation, recovery, 697
Woodburn Sanatorium, Glasgow, change in proprietorship of, 749
Woodhead, G. S., on immunity, 642
Woodman, J., case of attempted suicide by drinking Jeyes' fluid, 1618
Woodroffe, G. F., tetanus successfully treated with antitetanus serum, 395
Wool swab encysted in peritoneal cavity for seventeen months, removal by laparotomy, 518
Worcestershire, prevention of consumption in, 223, 466
Working classes, housing of the in Islington, 297; deputation to Ministers on the housing of, 418; the London County Council and the housing of the, 534; leading article on the housing of, 909, 972; Dr. W. J. Collins on the housing of, 1120; correspondence on the housing of, 1176
——— men, country homes for, 726
Workman, injured, liability of employers for attendance on, 533, 1312
Workmen, compensation of for injury, 38; insurance for in Germany, 1229
Workmen's Compensation Act. *See* Act
Workhouse dietaries, the new, 476, 493, 609, 659 679, 809, 873
Workhouses, nursing in, 496, 974, 978, 1184, instruction of nurse-probationers in, 496; imbeciles and feeble-minded in, 616; cases of delirium tremens in, 617
Wortabet, J. R., observations on sea-sickness, 1617
Worthington, G. V., the Princess Christian Hospital in South Africa, 949
Wound caused by explosion of "sparklet," 887
Wounded, the, in South Africa, clinical notes on, 947
Wray, C., primary chancre of lid, 1146; detached retina, *ib.*
Wrench, E., the late Queen and medical science, 538
Wright, Mr. Justice, the judicial definition of live birth, 684
Wright, A. E., a note on the results obtained by the antityphoid inoculations in the 15th Hussars, Meerut, India, 336; on immunity, 642; the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 647; the bactericidal action of the blood, 707; note on the results obtained by antityphoid inoculations in Egypt and Cyprus during the year 1900, 1072
——— H., changes in the neuronal centres in beri-beric neuritis, 1610
——— M. J., the resistance of the larval mosquito to cold, notes on the habits and life-history of mosquitos in Aberdeenshire, 881
Writing power, motor aphasia with retention of, 830
Wyeth, J. A., value of clinical microscopy, bacteriology, and chemistry in surgical practice, 1556
Wylie, A., skin lesion from exposure to Roentgen rays, 338

X.

X rays. *See* Roentgen

Y.

Yarr, Major M. T., eye injury due to lightning in South Africa, 1544
Yarrow, J. E., midwives and their pupils, 742
Year Book of Pharmacy, *rev.*, 836
Yeo, I. B., appendicitis and the "precocious" operation, 546, 609: hepatic inadequacy and its relation to irregular gout, 1457
Yeomanry, reorganisation of, 1037, 1058; promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 1058, 1452, 1589, 1651
Yersin, the antiplague serum of, 1567
Yonge, E. S., a polypoid excrescence of the tonsil, 887
York, prevention of tuberculosis in, 844
Yorkshire, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 29; home for inebriates in, 251
Youmans, Dr. W. J., death of, 1178
Young, Dr. W. S., presentation to, 1453

Z.

Zambaco Pasha, ennoblement of 488
Zealand, malaria and mosquitos in, 203
Zermatt, the sanitation of, 1635.

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME I FOR 1901.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph NOT the Page.

A.

Abdomen, penetrating wound of the, 178; the diagnostic import of rigidity of the wall of in cases of contusion, 25; wound of, hernia through suture tracks, 362
Abdominal section, the prevention of ventral hernia following, 257
Abortion, induction of, 28; finger better than curette in, 225; by lead salts, 263; modern teaching of, 361
Abscess of the liver, surgery of, 78; cerebral, due to pneumococcus, 172; typhoid, of the liver, 203
Acetonuria in pregnancy, labour, and the puerperium, 412
Achard, glycosuric inadequacy, 254
Acne, hypertrophic of nose, treatment of, 139; rosacea, suprarenal extract in, 229; treatment of by *x* rays, 352
Adenoid disease of the cervix in pregnancy and labour, 180
Aderhold treatment of amœbic dysentery, 55
Adult, spontaneous amputation of tubes in, 150
Aërophagy, 256
Agglutination of tubercle bacilli by tuberculous effusions, 303; in the blood of malarial patients, 402
Agramonte, the etiology of yellow fever, 160
Aguinet, diagnosis of perforating duodenal ulcer from seat of pain, 109
Air, hot, treatment of lupus by, 232
Albert, version for contracted pelvis, 331
Albumosuria, case of, 103
Alkaloids of jaborandi leaves, pilocarpin and, 53
Allen, chronic gonorrhœa, 205
Almkvist, arsenical injections in psoriasis, 118
Alopecia, the pathology of, 321
Amputation, spontaneous, of tubes in an adult, 150; of both feet under cocaine anæsthesia, 260; in cases of diabetic gangrene, 292; changes in the spinal cord secondary to, 371
Anæmia, experimental studies on, 56
Analgesia, surgical, by spinal cocainisation, 81; the production of by intraspinal injections of cocaine, 221
Anatomy of serum eruptions, 235
Anché, lesions produced by the intraperitoneal rupture of ovarian cyst, 149
Aneurysm, cirsoid, of scalp, 375
Aneurysms, aortic, gelatine injections in, 333
Angelucci, cervical sympathectomy in the treatment of glaucoma, 80
Animals, a new method of distinguishing human blood from that of, 436
Ankylosis, restoration of articular movement in, 24
Anthrax, ingestion of spores of, 173
——— antitoxin, 432
Antiperiodics, action of on the malarial parasite, 267
Antitoxin to saponin, cholesterin as a, 414; and diphtheria, 416; anthrax, 432
Antitoxin tetanus, experiences of, 152, 268
"Antityphoid extract," a new, 212
Aorta, congenital atresia of orifice of, 122; descending, auscultation of, 174; abdominal, ligature of, 222; the, in hereditary syphilis, 238
Aphasia, optical and tactile, pathology of, 253
Aphrodisiac, a new, 433
Aposte, methylene blue in hysteria, 120
Appendicitis, intestinal worms and, 274; and salpingitis, 392
Arsenic, action of on the skin, 284
Arsenical injections in psoriasis, 118
Arteries, intestinal, occlusion of, 420
Arterio-sclerosis, an early sign of, 204
Artery, middle meningeal, intracranial removal of Gasserian ganglion without ligature of, 79
Arthritis, gonorrhœal, 357
Arthro-typhoid, 308
Articular movement, restoration of in ankylosis, 24
Ascites due to cirrhosis of the liver, surgical treatment of, 277
Ascoli, kryoscopy, 4
Aspiration, treatment of acute rheumatism by, 269
Aspirin, 381
Assuma, dental caries in pregnancy, 50
Asthma, the treatment of, 88
Atmokausis or vaporisation of the uterus, 312
Atresia, congenital, of aortic orifice, 122; oris, 217; uteri, 242
Atropine, and morphine, the antagonism between, 316; treatment of intestinal obstruction by, 317; sterilisation of solutions of, 336
Audibert, are not basiotripsy and embryotomy unsurgical? 27
Auscultation of the descending aorta, 174
Autotransplantation of the patella, 240
Auvray, operative treatment of acute intussusception, 63

B.

Baccarani, tuberculous peritonitis, 309; curious phenomena seen in typhoid fever, 324
Bacilli, of tubercle, agglutination of by tuberculous effusions, 303; of tubercle, destruction of in fat, 437
Bacillol, 136
Bacillus pyocyaneus, melæna neonatorum apparently due to, 124; of Eberth, and bacillus coli communis antagonism between, 272; typhosus, puerperal infection with, 281
Bacteria, a simple method of staining the cilia of, 36
Bacteriology of the vulva and vagina in pregnancy, 11; of scarlet fever, 37; of ozæna, 234
Baginsky, the bacteriology of scarlet fever, 37
Balch, treatment of acute gonorrhœa, 205
Banti, primary splenomegaly, 387
Barjon, arthro-typhoid, 306
Barth, gelatine injections in aortic aneurysms, 333
Bashford, the antagonism between morphine and atropine, 316
Bashore, the malarial mosquito on the Susquehanna, 145
Basiotripsy, is it not unsurgical? 27
Baths, prolonged, of Loéche, 171
Baumgart, vaginal and abdominal cœliotomy in tuberculous peritonitis, 166
Bazy, diagnosis of suppurative affections of the kidney, 326
Beck, serum reaction of tuberculosis, 202
Begouin, amputation in cases of diabetic gangrene, 292
Behle, amputation of both feet from cocaine anæsthesia, 260
Bemlinger, direct blood-letting from the liver, 90
Bensis, bacteriology of the vulva and vagina in pregnancy, 11
Berger, a new aphrodisiac, 433
Berkeley, mosquitos and malaria, 144
Bettmann, fictitious urticaria and sclerodermia, 275
Bézy, infantile hysteria, 123
Biagi, iodine injections in tuberculous peritonitis, 69
Bianchi, grafting with chicken skin, 8
Biè, treatment of epithelioma by concentrated light, 97
Bierhoff, irritable bladder in women, 10
Bile ducts, spontaneous rupture of the, 176
Binaghi, oronasal masks in operation, 129
Biondi, laminectomy for dislocation of cervical vertebra, 426
Bladder, irritable, in women, 10
Blake, congenital atresia of aortic orifice, 122; gonorrhœal prostatitis, 205
Blood, the, in carcinomatosis, 159: semeiological value of the examination of in cancer of the stomach, 192; maternal and fœtal, osmotic pressures of, 294; of the newborn, 394; of malarial patients, agglutination in, 402; human, a new method of distinguishing from that of animals, 436
——— letting, direct, from the liver, 90
——— reaction, Bordet's, 384
Blumberg, Marmorek's antistreptococcus serum in puerperal fever, 224
Body, human, distribution of tetanus toxin and tetanus antitoxin in, 419
Bœckel, gastrectomy, 193
Bohlen, the effects of camphor, 397
Boinet, cerebral abscess due to pneumococcus, 172
Boissard, dystocia from hydatid disease of pelvis, 279
Bolognini, radicular nævus, 246
Bone, true, in the lung, 186; true, in uterine fibroid, 379
Bones, tuberculous lesions of, 346

Copies of the Index to the Epitome, with Title-page, for binding in separate form can be had on application to the Office, 429, Strand, W.C.

Bordet's blood reaction, 384
Borrel, the parasitic theories of cancer, 383
Botulinic intoxication, the influence of upon the central nervous system, 101
Bourdillon, colotyphus, 356
Bourget, treatment of influenza, 228
Boursier, hydatid cysts of the broad ligament, 410; primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube, 427
Bouveret, intermittent tension of the epigastrium, 323
Bovée, laceration of perineum (non-puerperal) in young girls, 210
Brain, sensory disturbances resulting from lesions of, 75; abscess of due to pneumococcus, 172; symptoms resembling those of tumour of the, 289; excavations in, 404
Braun, treatment of enlarged prostate, 276; ether and chloroform anæsthetic mixture, 398
Breast, radical treatment of cancer of the, 164
Brewer, treatment of neurasthenia, 183
Brill, primary splenomegaly, 288, 342
Broca, cirsoid aneurysm of the scalp, 375
Brodhead, rotation by forceps in persistent occipito-posterior positions, 112
Brodie, the value of orchitic extracts, 198
Bröse, difficulties after perforation, 113; abdominal wound, hernia through suture tracks, 362
Bronchi, primary epithelial tumours of the, 17
Bronchitis, heroin in, 33
Bronchus, right, foreign body in, 146
Brooke, action of arsenic on the skin, 284
Brookes, resection of stomach for carcinoma, 108
Brosch, researches on the pathogenesis and histogenesis of malignant growths, 370
Brunner, cancer of the stomach, 190
Buchanan, the treatment of night-blindness by ingestion of liver, 117
Burr, acute internal hydrocephalus, 21
Burrage, gonorrhœa in women, 205
Burrows, a clinical study of diphtheria, 188; diphtheria and antitoxin, 416
Buschke, the pathology of alopecia, 321

C.

Cacodylate of soda. *See* Sodium
Cæsarean section, post-mortem, 30; case of, 148; for fibroid, subsequent hydatid disease, 226; in a girl aged 13, 262; for placenta prævia, 409
Calculi, salivary, the formation of, 92
Calderini, intravenous injections of normal saline solutions in puerperal fever, 64
Callari, sublingual fibroma of nurslings, 291
Campbell, pathology of herpes zoster, 271
Camphor, the effects of, 397
Canal, spinal, risks of injection of cocaine into, 43
Cancer, epidermoid, treatment of by Roentgen rays, 98; the increase of, 100; of the ovary and its treatment, 130; mammary, radical treatment of, 164; resection of large intestine for, 179; of the stomach, 190; of the stomach, semeiological value of the examination of the blood in, 192; Porro-Cæsarean section for, recovery, 197; of the larynx and pharynx, 261; inoperable uterine, treatment of, 264; the parasite of, 286; of the stomach, surgery of the, 290; primary, of the Fallopian tube, 349; the therapy of, 351; treatment of some forms of by the *x* rays, 382; the parasitic theories of, 383; of stump, after retro-peritoneal hysterectomy, 391; kraurosis vulvæ and, 393; primary, of the head of the pancreas, symptomatology of, 422
Caratzalis, therapeutic applications of ozone, 70
Carcassone, muscular lesions and tubercle, 77
Carcinoma, the *x* rays in the treatment of, 96; resection of stomach for, 108; of the stomach, operative surgery of 194; primary of Fallopian tube, 427
Carcinomatosis, the blood in, 159
Cardi, laparotomy for perforated peritonitis in typhoid, 424
Caries, dental, in pregnancy, 50
Carroll, the etiology of yellow fever, 160
Caruso, induction of abortion, 28
Cassuto, typhoid abscess of the liver, 203
Catheters, silk, sterilisation of, 360
Cattani, iodocol, 138
Cell inclusions found in the corneal epithelium after vaccine infection, 369
Centre of gravity, specific, of the fœtus, 282
Cerebral. *See* Brain
Cervix uteri. *See* Uterus
Cestan, syphilitic polyneuritis, 20
Chapot-Prevost, arrest of hæmorrhage in operations of the liver, 327
Chaput, penetrating wound of the abdomen, 178
Chatin, the treatment of diabetes by serum obtained from the pancreatic vein, 32
Chavane, pregnancy and diabetes insipidus, 296
Chavannaz, lesions produced by intraperitoneal rupture of ovarian cyst, 149
Chemistry of immunity, 121
Chicken skin, grafting with, 8
Children, the serumtherapy of dysentery in, 415
Chloroform, heart massage after death from, 52; hæmatoporphyrinuria after, 119; and ether anæsthetic mixture, 398
Chlumsky, restoration of articular movement in ankylosis, 24
Choksey, treatment of plague with Lustig's serum, 68
Cholelithiasis, relation of to pancreatic disease, 76
Cholesterin as an antitoxin to saponin, 414
Chorea treated by sodium cacodylate, 215
Chromate factories, affections of workers in, 405
Cilia of bacteria, a simple method of staining, 36
Cinnamon, treatment of tuberculosis with, 13
Circumcision, ritual, diffusion of tuberculosis by, 253
Cirrhosis, of the liver, operative treatment of, 9; obstructive biliary, 175; of the liver, surgical treatment of ascites due to, 277
Clark, organotherapy in gynæcology, 165
Cocaine, intra-arachnoid injections of, 15; risks of injection of into the spinal canal, 43; the production of analgesia by intraspinal injections of, 221; amputation of both feet under anæsthesia from, 260; treatment of sciatica by intrarachidean injections of, 334; sterilisation of solutions of, 336
Cocainisation, spinal, surgical analgesia by, 81
Cœliotomy, vaginal and abdominal in tuberculous peritonitis, 166
Cohn, the action of Tesla currents, 87
Colic, gall-stone, pancreatic disease and fat necrosis as a complication of, 177
Colotyphus, 356
Condamin, pseudo-appendicitis, 7
Congestion, apical pulmonary, 19
Congdon, obstetrics from a gynæcological standpoint, 132
Constant, the localisation of pain in renal lithiasis, 105
Contusion, the diagnostic import of rigidity of the abdominal wall in cases of, 258
Cord, spinal, changes in the, secondary to amputation, 371
Cornea, cell inclusions found in the epithelium of after vaccine infection, 369
Costa, acetonuria in pregnancy, labour and the puerperium, 412
Coudert, dystocia from hydatid disease of pelvis, 279
Cough, treatment of, 367
Courmont, agglutination of tubercle bacilli by tuberculous effusions, 303
Couvelaire, dystocia from polycystic fœtal liver, 313
Cranwell, treatment of hydatid cysts, 310
Crespin, acute pulmonary complications in malaria, 322
Crispino, foot pulsation, 40
Crook, the treatment of pneumonia, 214
Crying, intrauterine, 65
Cultures, typhoid, the active principles in, 438
Cuneo, structural changes in the retained testis, 110
Curette, finger better than in abortion, 225
Cury, an early sign of arterio-sclerosis, 204
Cysts, ovarian, lesions produced by the intraperitoneal rupture of, 149; transplanted dermoid, 151; hydatid, together with portion of liver, removal of, 223; of the urachus, 278; pelvic, after two ovariotomies, 410
Cystitis, purulent, treatment of, 35
Cysts and solid growths of the ovary, abdominal hysterectomy for, 131; hydatid, treatment of, 310; hydatid, of the broad ligament, 410

D.

Da Costa, organotherapy in gynæcology, 165
D'Arrigo, the congenital transmission of tuberculosis through the placenta, 18
Death from chloroform, heart massage, after, 52
Deaver, radical treatment of mammary cancer, 164
Debove, emotional jaundice, 220
De Buck, symmetrical lipomatosis, 340
Decapitator, embryotomy with, 243
Deckart, embolism and thrombosis of the mesenteric vessels, 73
Degeneration, cystic, of cervix in a young woman, 364
Deguy, the heart and aorta in hereditary syphilis, 238
Dehio, the senile heart, 273
Deiters, multiple intestinal wounds, 407
Dejardin, radical cure of salivary fistula, 241
De la Harpe, prolonged baths of Loèche, 171
Demons, amputation in cases of diabetic gangrene, 292
De Moor, symmetrical lipomatosis, 340
Dermatitis, Roentgen ray, the cause of, 93
De Rossi, a simple method of staining the cilia of bacteria, 36
Dethlefoen, treatment of lupus by ethyl chloride, 318
Devic, true bone in the lung, 186
Diabetes, the treatment of by serum obtained from the pancreatic vein, 32; treatment of myoma in, 195; insipidus, pregnancy and, 296; bronzed skin in, 325
Diet during lactation, 182
Dieudonné, Bordet's, blood reaction, 384
Dieulafoy, hæmatemesis in toxic and septic conditions, 218
Dilatation of the cervix, 208
Dionin, 380
Diphtheria, a clinical study of, 188; and antitoxin, 416
Disease, Werlhoff's, treatment of, 249
Dislocation, permanent, of the patella, 328; congenital, of hip, 389; of cervical vertebra, laminectomy for, 426
Distension of the frontal sinus, naso-orbital hyperostosis due to, 329
Dixon, the value of orchitic extracts, 198
Dobbin, puerperal infection with bacillus typhosus, 281
Dollinger, intracranial removal of the Gasserian ganglion without ligature of the middle meningeal artery, 79
Donoghue, Cæsarean section for placenta prævia, 409
Drugs, some new, 380
Dumont, intra-arachnoid injections of cocaine, 15
Duodenum, perforation of the by a tapeworm, 38; perforating ulcer of the, 46
Duplant, idiomuscular excitability in tabetics, 421
Dura mater, ossification of in pregnancy, 82
Dymal, 250
Dysentery, tropical, etiology of, 5; amœbic, treatment of, 55; in children, the serumtherapy of, 415
Dystocia, from hydatid disease of pelvis, 279; from polycystic fœtal liver, 313

E.

Eads, the prevention of ventral hernia following abdominal section, 257
Echographia, 21
Eczema, phototherapy of with red light, 99; treatment of, 299
Effusions, tuberculous, agglutination of tubercle bacilli by, 303
Electricity, static, in joint diseases, 285
Elsner, significance of the stomach splash, 307
Embolism of the mesenteric vessels, 73
Embryotomy, is it not unsurgical? 27; with decapitator, 243
Enteritis, membranous, 385
Epigastrium, intermittent tension of the, 323
Epilepsy, nitroglycerine in, 434
Epithelioma, treated of by concentrated light, 97
Erysipelas, the liver in, 320
Eshner, hæmorrhagic typhoid fever, 358
Estor, cancer of the ovary and its treatment, 130
Ether and chloroform anæsthetic mixture, 398
Ethyl chloride, treatment of lupus by, 318
Etiology of malaria, 343
Eugoform, 400
Eulenberg, johimbin, 433
Eupyrine, 135
Evans, Cæsarean section, 148
Excavations, cerebral, 404
Excision, treatment of lupus by, 239
Excitability, idiomuscular, in tabetics, 421

Exercise, systematic, treatment of paralysis agitans and other forms of tremor by, 251
Exudation cells of acute interstitial nephritis, 216

F.

Fasola, the motor functions of the intestine, 161
Fat, destruction of tubercle bacilli in, 437
—— necrosis as a complication of gall-stone colic, 177
Faure-Miller, pregnancy and diabetes insipidus, 296
Feet, amputation of both under cocaine anæsthesia, 260
Ferrannini, mitral infantilism, 60
Fever, enteric, family predisposition to, 3; tendon reflexes in, 187; curious phenomena seen in, 324; hæmorrhagic, 358; laparotomy for perforative peritonitis in, 424
—— hay, treatment of by suprarenal extract, 140
—— puerperal, intravenous injection of normal saline solution in, 64; hysterectomy in, 85; treatment of, 181; Marmorek's anti-streptococcus serum in, 224
—— scarlet, the bacteriology of, 37
—— yellow, the etiology of, 160
Fibroid, interstitial, the puerperium and, 49; operation for, and pregnancy, 51; pedunculated uterine, torsion of pedicle of, 168; Cæsarean section for, subsequent hydatid disease, 226; simulating pregnancy, sudden death after exploration, 378; uterine, true bone in, 379
Fibroma, sublingual, of nurslings, 291
Filaria, the inoculation of by the bites of mosquitos, 16
Findley, cystic degeneration of cervix in a young woman, 364
Finger better than curette in abortion, 225
Fiorani, grafting with chicken skin, 8
Fistula, salivary, radical cure of, 241
Flat-foot, operative treatment of, 111
Fleischmann, acute inversion of the uterus, 347
Flexner, etiology of tropical dysentery, 5
Flick, home treatment of tuberculosis, 248
Fœtus, specific centre of gravity of, 282; retained two years in the uterus, 295; mummified, in cornual pregnancy, 429
Foot pulsation, 40
Foramen ovale, patent, in advanced life, 158
Forceps, rotation by in occipito-posterior positions, 112
Ford, obstructive biliary cirrhosis, 175
Foreign body in right bronchus, 146
Formalin, poisoning by, 42, 300; treatment of tuberculosis by, 154
Fournier, treatment of warts, 89
Fowler, surgical analgesia by spinal cocainisation, 81
Fracture of the upper end of the humerus, treatment of, 206
Frazier, operative treatment of cirrhosis of the liver, 9
Friedmann, auscultation of the descending aorta, 174; disease of the pituitary body, 233
Füth, osmotic pressures of maternal and fœtal blood, 294
Fuhrman, cancer of the larynx and pharynx, 261
Funke, removal of the cancerous uterus, 293

G.

Gaglio, gelatine as a hæmostatic, 54
Galli, Kernig's sign, 2
Gall stone, suspected, intestinal obstruction from, 259
Ganglion, Gasserian, intracranial removal of without ligature of the middle meningeal artery, 79
Gangrene, pulmonary, surgical treatment of, 162; diabetic, amputation in cases of, 292; spontaneous, in young persons, 401
Gardner, Cæsarean section, 148
Garel, foreign body in the right bronchus, 146
Garnier, the liver in erysipelas and streptococcus infections, 320
Gastrectomy, case of, 193
Gastro-duodenostomy, infrapyloric, 207
Gastroptosis and jaundice, 219
Gaucher, evolution of the nephritis of pregnancy, 167; nephritis gravidarum, 280
Gaylord, the parasite of cancer, 286
Gelatine as a hæmostatic, 54; injections of, 116; subcutaneous injection of for hæmaturia, 227; injections of in aortic aneurysms, 333
Gestation, tubal, 209
Gilbert, spontaneous inversion of the uterus after each of two labours, 363
Gillaume, operations for fibroid and pregnancy, 51
Giordano, resection of the posterior nerve roots for sciatica, 23
Girl, aged 13, Cæserean section in, 262
Girls, young, laceration (non-puerperal) of perineum in, 210
Glaucoma, cervical sympathectomy in the treatment of, 80
Glockner, cornual pregnancy, mummified fœtus, 429
Glucoside, a new, from willow bark, 34
Glycosuric inadequacy, 254
Goïlav, risks of injection of cocaine into the spinal canal, 43
Gönczy, B. v., tendon plastic operation, 359
Gomez, urticaria pleuritica, 189
Gonorrhœa, series of articles on in the "Boston Medical and Surgical Journal," 205; treatment of, 230; protargol in, 337
Gorini, the cell inclusions found in the corneal epithelium after vaccine infection, 369
Gossner, subcutaneous injection of gelatine for hæmaturia, 227
Gottschalk, tubal gestation, 209
Gottstein, destruction of tubercle bacilli in fat, 437
Gout, quinic acid in, 231, 335
Grafting with chicken skin, 8
Grassi, the inoculation of filaria by the bites of mosquitos, 16
Grellety, treatment of lumbago and sciatica, 270
Grivat, diagnosis of perforating duodenal ulcer from seat of pain, 109
Growth, new, originating in red bone marrow, pathology of, 304
Gruenberg, treatment of eczema, 299
Gulikers, radical cure of salivary fistula, 241
Gynæcology, organotherapy in, 165

H.

Hæmatemesis in toxic and septic conditions, 218
Hæmaturia, subcutaneous injection of gelatine for, 227
Hæmatoporphyrinuria after chloroform, 119
Hæmoglobinuria, paroxysmal, 157
Hæmorrhage, arrest of in operations on the liver, 327
Hæmostatic, gelatine as a, 54
Hæmostatics, local uterine, 330
Hæmothorax, case of, 311
Halle, gonorrhœal arthritis, 357
Hallet, umbilical hernia in the newborn infant, 128
Hallux valgus, 423
Hammerschlag, the puerperium and interstitial fibroid, 49
Hands, avoidance of direct contact of with the wound in operations, 61
Hanschka, primary tubercle of uterus, 314
Hanszel, the formation of salivary calculi, 92
Hare, organotherapy in gynæcology, 165
Hart, the effects of trional, 298; trional poisoning, 366
Hartmann, semeiological value of the examination of the blood in cancer of the stomach, 192; the diagnostic import of rigidity of the abdominal wall in cases of contusion, 258
Hay fever. *See* Fever
Head, pathology of herpes zoster, 271
Hearing impulse, diagnostic value of the, 39
Heart, massage of the after death from chloroform, 52; the, in hereditary syphilis, 238; the senile, 273
Hennig, adenoid disease (erosion) of the cervix in pregnancy and labour, 180
Herczel, surgical treatment of pulmonary gangrene, 162
Herman, sterilisation of silk catheters, 360
Hermann, affections of workers in chromate factories, 405
Hermes, simultaneous normal and extrauterine pregnancy, 29
Hernia, umbilical, in the newborn infant, 128; ventral, following abdominal section, prevention of, 297; through suture tracks in wound of abdomen, 362; radical cure of, 406; diaphragmatic, 425; simulated by tumour of round ligament, 430
Heroin in bronchitis, 33; as a sedative, 381
Herpes zoster, pathology of, 271
Hetol treatment of tuberculosis, 283, 350
Hiller, perchloride of mercury injections in syphilis, 137
Hip, congenital dislocation of, 389
Hirsch, action of morphine on the stomach, 199
Histogenesis of malignant growths, researches on, 370
Hochsinger, phalangitis of congenital syphilis, 386
Höchtlen, atropine treatment of intestinal obstruction, 317
Hoffmann, syphilitic basal meningitis, 236
Hoffner, the formalin treatment of tuberculosis, 154
Holleman, kraurosis vulvæ and cancer, 396
Holowko, embryotomy with decapitator ("Sichelmesser"), 243
Home treatment of tuberculosis, 248
Honthin, 399
Howard, jun., the exudation cells of acute interstitial nephritis, 216
Huber, post-influenzal steptococcus infection, 373
Hugounenq, albumosuria, 103
Humerus, treatment of fracture of the upper end of, 206
Hydatid in recto-vaginal septum, 244
—— disease following Cæsarean section for fibroid, 226; of pelvis, dystocia following, 279
Hydrocephalus, acute internal, 22; internal, following cerebro-spinal meningitis, 237
Hyperostosis, naso-orbital, due to distension of the frontal sinus, 329
Hysterectomy in puerperal fever, 85; vaginal, and resection of vagina in uterine prolapse, 114; abdominal, for cysts and solid growths of the ovary, 131; retro-peritoneal, cancer of stump after, 391
Hysteria, methylene blue in, 120; infantile, 123

I.

Immunity, chemistry of, 121
Infant, newborn, umbilical hernia in, 128
Infantilism, mitral, 60
Infection, intestinal, in pneumonia, 255; post-influenzal streptococcus, 373
Influenza and multiple neuritis, 41; treatment of, 228
Ingestion of anthrax spores, 173
Injections, gelatine, 116; arsenical, in psoriasis, 118; gelatine, in aortic aneurysms, 333; intra-rachidean, of cocaine, treatment of sciatica by, 334
Intestine, the motor functions of the, 161; large, resection of for cancer, 179; multiple wounds of, 407
Intussusception, acute, operative treatment of, 63
Inversion, acute, of the uterus, 347; spontaneous, of uterus after each of two labours, 363; spontaneous, of the uterus in a virgin, 395
Iodine, injections of in tuberculous peritonitis, 69
Iodocol, 138
Iwanoff, the action of methylene blue on malaria parasites, 435

J.

Jaborandi leaves, the alkaloids of and pilocarpin, 53
Jahreiss, treatment of myoma in diabetes, 195
Jakowski, venous thrombosis and micro-organisms, 141
Janicke, treatment of senile pruritus, 156
Japan, the plague epidemic in, 201
Jaundice and gastroptosis, 219; emotional, 220
Jez, a new antityphoid extract, 212
Jodipin, 380
Joints, affections of in syringomyelia, 25; static electricity in diseases of the, 285; tuberculous lesions of, 346
Johimbin as an aphrodisiac, 433
Johnson, W., the *x* rays in the treatment of carcinoma, 96
Johnston, true bone in uterine fibroid, 379
Jolles, tin poisoning by stockings, 374
Jorfida, hysterectomy in puerperal fever, 85; primary tuberculosis of the vagina, 134
Joslin, internal hydrocephalus following cerebro-spinal meningitis, 238
Jowett, a new glucoside from willow bark, 34; pilocarpin and the alkaloids of jaborandi leaves, 53

Jutassy, treatment of skin diseases by *x* rays, 14; treatment of nævus vasculosus by *x* rays, 319

K.

Kammerer, removal of the greater portion of the stomach for malignant disease, 191
Kaplansky, Mlle., treatment of infantile tuberculosis by thiocoll, 71
Kauffmann, appendicitis and salpingitis, 392; hernia simulated by tumour of round ligament, 430
Keiffer, operations for fibroid and pregnancy, 51
Keim, treatment of phlegmasia alba dolens, 48
Kennedy, operative nerve-crossing, 72
Kernig's sign, 2
Kidney, insufficiency and operative treatment of, 107; diagnosis of suppurative affections of, 326
Kienbock, the cause of Roentgen-ray dermatitis, 93
Kiernan, treatment of syphiliphobia, 155
Kirmisson, occipital meningocele successfully treated by operation, 44
Kitasato, the plague epidemic in Japan, 201
Kleinwachter, treatment of myoma in diabetes, 195
Klemm, syphilitic osteomyelitis, 46
Klüber, formalin poisoning, 42, 300
Kluk-Kluczycki, a new "antityphoid extract," 212
König, avoidance of direct manual contact with the wound in operation, 61
Körte, the surgery of gastric ulcer, 308
Kopp, dymal, 250
Kraurosis vulvæ and cancer, 393
Krönig, osmotic pressures of maternal and fœtal blood, 294
Kromeyer, the treatment of eczema, 299
Krompecher, treatment of tuberculosis by cinnamon, 13
Krummacher, dilatation of the cervix, 208
Krusen, organotherapy in gynæcology, 165; double ovariotomy in the eightieth year, 411
Kryoscopy, 4
Kümmell, kidney insufficiency and operative treatment, 107
Kuhn, hetol, 350
Kuss, occipital meningocele successfully treated by operation, 44

L.

Labour, adenoid disease of the cervix in, 110; painless, 348; acetonuria in, 412
Laceration (non-puerperal) of perineum in young girls, 210
Lactation, diet in, 182
Ladevèze, duodenal ulcer, 287
Lagoutte, spontaneous rupture of the bile ducts, 176
Laminectomy for dislocation of cervical vertebra, 426
Landau, uterine atresia, 242; an undescribed form of uterine occlusion, 365
Landerer, hetol treatment of tuberculosis, 283
Landucci, fœtus retained two years in the uterus, 295
Langevin, ossification of dura mater in pregnancy, 82
Lannois, chorea treated by sodium cacodylate, 215
Laparotomy for perforative peritonitis in typhoid, 424
Lapeyre, uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy, 332
Larynx, cancer of the, 261
Lassar, the therapy of cancer, 351
Lead salts, abortion by, 263
Lecène, structural changes in the retained testis, 110
Leclainche, the serumtherapy of malignant œdema, 185
Le Conte, the surgical treatment of ascites due to cirrhosis of the liver, 277
Ledermann, the treatment of skin diseases, 169
Leg, treatment of ulcers of the, 417
Lengrisck, the etiological connection between traumatism and tumour formation 142
Lépine, action of opium on the stomach, 200
Leprosy in Norway, 57
Leredde, phototherapy in skin diseases, 184
Lesieur, arthro-typhoid, 306
Letulle, cancerous lymphangitis of the lung, 339
Lewitt, some new drugs, 380
Lie, leprosy in Norway, 57
Ligament, broad, hydatid cysts of the, 410; round, hernia simulated by tumour of, 430
Ligature of the abdominal aorta, 222
Light, concentrated, treatment of epithelioma by, 97; red, phototherapy of eczema with, 99
Lindemann, treatment of chronic articular rheumatism, 366
Lindner, the surgery of cancer of the stomach, 290
Lipomatosis, symmetrical, 340
Lithiasis, renal, the localisation of pain in, 205
Liver, operative treatment of cirrhosis of the, 9; surgery of abscess of, 78; pregnancy complicated by acute yellow atrophy of, 83; histology of in pregnancy, 84; direct bloodletting from the, 90; treatment of nightblindness by ingestion of, 117; typhoid abscess of, 203; removal of hydatid cyst, together with portions of, 223; surgical treatment of ascites due to cirrhosis of, 277; polycystic, fœtal dystocia from, 313; the, in erysipelas and streptococcus infections, 320; arrest of hæmorrhage in operations on, 327
Lockwood, atresia oris, 217
Loèche, prolonged baths of, 171
Loeper, glycosuric inadequacy, 254
Löwenhaupt, abortion, 361
Loewy, the action of Tesla currents, 87
Loison, hallux valgus, 423
Lo Monaco, the action of antiperiodics on the malarial parasite, 267
Lonquet, abdominal hysterectomy for cysts and solid growths of the ovary, 131
Loux, removal of hydatid cyst, together with portions of liver, 223
Lucas-Championnière, treatment of fracture of the upper end of the humerus, 206
Lumbago, treatment of, 270
Lung, true bone in the, 186; cancerous lymphangitis of the, 339
Lupus, treated by means of Roentgen rays, 31, 94, 95; treatment of by hot air, 232; treatment of by excision, 239; treatment of by ethyl-chloride, 318
Lusignoli, treatment of Werlhoff's disease, 249; mercurial injections in purpura and scurvy, 302
Lustig's serum, treatment of plague with, 68
Lymphangitis, cancerous, of the lung, 339
Lyonnet, aërophagy, 256

M.

Maas, disease of the pituitary body, 233; eugoform, 400
McCarthy, acute internal hydrocephalus, 22; the rapid diagnosis of rabies, 344
Macdonald, operative surgery of carcinoma of the stomach, 194
Macé, painless labour, 348
M'Laren, permanent dislocation of the patella, 328
Maclaurin, radical cure of hernia, 406
Maeder, the increase of cancer, 100
Mailfert, acute pulmonary complications in malaria, 322
Majnoni, operative treatment of flat-foot, 111
Malaria, and general paralysis, 1; and mosquitos, 144; action of antiperiodics on the parasite of, 267; acute pulmonary complications in, 322; etiology of, 343; agglutination in the blood of patients suffering from, 402; action of methylene blue on parasites of, 435
Malignant disease, removal of the greater portion of the stomach for, 191
——— growths, researches on the pathogenesis and histogenesis of, 370
Mallard, pneumonia in the obese, 59
Mallett, fibroid simulating pregnancy, sudden death after exploration, 378
Mally, prognosis of resection of the median nerve, 147
Mamma, senile hypertrophy of, 297
Mammary. *See* Breast
Manual. *See* Hands
Maragliano, the blood in carcinomatosis, 159
Marandon de Montyel, malaria and general paralysis, 1
Mariani, gelatine injections, 116
Marie, cerebral excavations, 404
Marion, radical cure of phimosis, 26
Marmorek's antistreptococcus serum in puerperal fever, 224
Marocco, duodenal ulcer, 62
Marrow, red bone, the pathology of new growth originating in, 304
Martini, paroxysmal hæmoglobinuria, 157
Masks, oronasal, in operations, 129
Massage of the heart after death from chloroform, 52
Massen, puerperal septicæmia from tubal disease, 133
Massoulard, chronic mastitis, 126
Mastitis, chronic, 126
Matignon, intestinal worms and appendicitis, 274
Maygrier, post-partum retention of membranes, 86
Measles, the early diagnosis of, 106
Mediastinal surgery, 345
Medicine, the value of the *x* ray in, 143
Melæna neonatorum, apparently due to bacillus pyocyaneus, 124
Melnikow-Raswedenkow, pathology of pachymeningitis, 353
Membranes, post-partum retention of, 86
Meningeal disease, lumbar puncture in the diagnosis of, 104
Meningitis, syphilitic basal, 236; cerebro-spinal, internal hydrocephalus following, 237
Meningocele, occipital, successfully treated by operation, 44
Mercellis, primary cancer of the Fallopian tube, 349
Mercurial injections in purpura and scurvy, 302
Merrill, the *x* rays in the treatment of carcinoma, 96
Mesenteric vessels, embolism and thrombosis of the, 73
Methylene blue in hysteria, 120; action of on malaria parasites, 435
Michaelis, destruction of tubercle bacilli in fat, 437
Microbes, action of *x* rays on, 301
Micro-organisms, venous thrombosis and, 141
Milheit, ossification of dura mater in pregnancy, 82
Milian, hæmothorax, 311
Mimi, bronzed skin in diabetes, 325
Miotti, histology of the liver in pregnancy, 84
Microli, the septicæmic origin of rheumatic processes, 102
Mollard, diagnostic value of the hearing impulse, 39
Monaco, agglutination in the blood of malarial patients, 402
Monin, sodium bicarbonate in the vomiting of pregnancy, 266
Montgomery, organotherapy in gynæcology, 165
Morano, the early diagnosis of measles, 106
Morel, serumtherapy of malignant œdema, 185
Morestin, hysterical scapulalgia, 125; cyst of the urachus, 278; articular syphilis, 388
Moret, tuberculous lesions of bones and joints, 346
Morphine, action of on the stomach, 199; and atropine, the antagonism between, 316
Mosquito, the malarial, on the Susquehanna, 145
Mosquitos, inoculation of filaria by the bites of, 16; and malaria, 144
Motor functions of the intestine, 161
Munchmeyer, puerperal neuritis, 12
Munro, suprarenal extract in acne rosacea, 229
Muscular lesions and tubercle, 77
Myoma, treatment of in diabetes, 195; large, enucleation of in pregnancy, 315; of uterus, treatment of, 377

N.

Nævus, radicular, 246; vasculosus, treatment of by *x* rays, 319
Nasal. *See* Nose.
Nattan-Larrier, secretory function of the placenta, 65
Nefedieff, nephrotoxic serum, 418
Negro, santonin (santonic acid) in tabetic pains, 338
Nephritis, of pregnancy, evolution of, 167; acute interstitial, exudation cells of, 216; gravidarum, 280
Nerve, median, prognosis of resection of, 147
Nerve-crossing, operative, 72
Nerve roots, posterior, resection of for sciatica, 23
Nervous system, the central, influence of botulinic intoxication on, 101
Neumann, diffusion of tuberculosis by ritual circumcision, 252
Neurasthenia, treatment of, 183
Neuritis, puerperal, 12; multiple, and influenza, 41

Neurosis, reflex, from disturbed pelvic mechanism, 196
Newborn, the blood of the, 394
Nicaise, hydatid in recto-vaginal septum, 244
Nicholson, melæna neonatorum apparently due to bacillus pyocyaneus, 124
Niclot, chronic mastitis, 126
Nicolas, primary epithelial tumours of the bronchi, 17
Nicolaysen, hæmatoporphyrinuria after chloroform, 119
Niessen, protargol in gonorrhœa, 337
Night-blindness, treatment of by ingestion of liver, 117
Night sweats in phthisis, treatment of, 247
Nikolsky, ingestion of anthrax spores, 173
Ninni, operative treatment of wounds of the pancreas, 376
Nitroglycerine in epilepsy, 434
Nobécourt, the therapeutic action of yeast, 213
Noble, suspension of rectum (proctorrhaphy) for intractable prolapse, 265; cancer of stump after retre-peritoneal hysterectomy, 391
Norway, leprosy in, 57
Nose, the and the female sexual organs, relation between, 115; treatment of hypertrophic acne of the, 139; tuberculosis of the, 355
Nurslings, sublingual fibroma of, 291
Nusch, aspirin and heroin, 381

O.

Obese, pneumonia in the, 59
Obstetrics from a gynæcological standpoint, 132
Obstruction, intestinal, from suspected gall stone, 259; intestinal, atropine treatment of, 317
Occlusion, uterine, an undescribed form of, 365; of intestinal arteries, 420
Œdema, malignant, serumtherapy of, 185
Oeder, treatment of piles by position, 170
Olshausen, spontaneous inversion of uterus in a virgin, 395
Opie, relation of cholelithiasis to pancreatic disease, 76; pancreatic disease and fat necrosis as a complication of gall-stone colic, 177
Opium, action of on the stomach, 200
Oppenheim, symptoms resembling those of cerebral tumour, 289
Orchitic extracts, the value of, 198
Organotherapy in gynæcology, 165
Os uteri. *See* Uterus
Osmotic pressures of maternal and fœtal blood, 294
Ossification of dura mater in pregnancy, 82
Ossipoff, the influence of botulinic intoxication on the central nervous system, 101
Osteomyelitis, syphilitic, 47
Ovariotomies, two, pelvic cyst after, 313
Ovariotomy, double, in the eightieth year, 411
Ovary, cancer of and its treatment, 130; abdominal hysterectomy for cysts and solid growths of the, 131; double papilloma of, 297
Overlach, eupyrine, 135
Ozæna, the bacteriology of, 234
Ozone, therapeutic applications of, 70

P.

Pachymeningitis, pathology of, 354
Packard, surgical treatment of ascites due to cirrhosis of the liver, 277
Pain, the localisation of in renal lithiasis, 105; diagnosis of perforating duodenal ulcer from seat of, 109
Pains, tabetic, santonin in, 338
Paladino-Blandini, the active principle in typhoid cultures, 438
Pancreas, perforation of the by a tapeworm, 38; relation of cholelithiasis to disease of, 76; disease of as a complication of gall-stone colic, 177; operative treatment of wounds of, 376; symptomatology of primary cancer of the head of, 422
Pane, the examination of tuberculous sputum, 74
Panichi, action of antiperiodics on the malarial parasite, 267; agglutination in the blood of malarial patients, 402
Papilloma, double, of ovary, 297
Paralysis, general, and malaria, 1; agitans, and other forms of tremor treatment of by systematic exercise, 251
Parasite of cancer, 286
Parasites, malaria, action of methylene blue on, 435
Patella, auto-transplantation of, 240; permanent dislocation of, 328
Pathogenesis of serum eruptions, 235; of malignant growths, researches on, 370
Pathology, of optical and tactile aphasia, 253; of herpes zoster, 271; of new growth originating in red bone marrow, 304; of alopecia, 321; of pachymeningitis, 354
Patoir, syphilis and urinary excretion, 341
Paviot, true bone in the lung, 186
Pedicle of pedunculated uterine fibroid, torsion of, 158
Pellegrini, nitroglycerine in epilepsy, 434
Pelvic mechanism, disturbed, reflex neurosis from, 196
Pelvis, dystocia from hydatid disease of, 279; contracted, version for, 331
Péraire, prognosis of resection of median nerve, 147
Perchloride of mercury, injections of in syphilis, 137
Perforation, difficulties after, 113
Pericardiotomy, two cases of, 163
Pericarditis suppurative, surgical treatment of, 127
Perineum, non-puerperal laceration of in young girls, 210
Peritonitis, tuberculous, iodine injections in, 69; tuberculous, vaginal and abdominal, cœliotomy in, 166; purulent, cancer and, 197; tuberculous, 309; perforative in typhoid, laparotomy for, 424
Peroxide of hydrogen, 380
Porro-Cæsarean section for cancer, recovery, 197
Pershin, Cæsarean section for fibroid, subsequent hydatid disease, 226
Peterson, heart massage after death from chloroform, 52
Phalangitis of congenital syphilis, 386
Pharynx, cancer of the, 261
Philippson, sublingual fibroma of nurslings, 291
Phimosis, radical cure of, 26
Phlegmasia alba dolens, treatment of, 48
Phototherapy of eczema with red light, 99; in skin diseases, 184
Phthisis, treatment of night sweats in, 247
Pick, echographia, 21
Piles, treatment of by position, 170
Pilocarpin and the alkaloids of jaborandi leaves, 53
Pituitary body, diseases of the, 233
Placenta, the congenital transmission of tuberculosis through the, 18; secretory function of the, 66; single, with triplets, 211; prævia, Cæsarean section for, 409
Plague, treatment of with Lustig's serum, 68; the epidemic of in Japan, 201
Planchu, intrauterine crying, 65
Pneumococcus, cerebral abscess due to, 172
Pneumonia, in the obese, 59; the treatment of, 214; intestinal infection in, 253
Pohl, chemistry of immunity, 121
Poisoning by formalin, 40, 300; by trional, 366
Polyneuritis, syphilitic, 20
Porak, dystocia from polycystic fœtal liver, 313
Porro-Cæsarean section for cancer and purulent peritonitis, recovery, 197
Porter, surgical treatment of suppurative pericarditis, 127
Position, treatment of piles by, 170
Pregnancies, thirty-seven extrauterine, 390
Pregnancy, bacteriology of the vulva and vagina in, 11; simultaneous normal and extrauterine, 29; dental caries in, 50; and operations for fibroid in, 51; simultaneous tubal and normal, 67; ossification of dura mater in, 82; complicated by acute yellow atrophy of the liver, 83; histology of the liver in, 84; evolution of the nephritis of, 167; adenoid disease of the cervix in, 180; undisturbed, after torsion of gravid fibroid uterus, 245; sodium bicarbonate in the vomiting of, 266; and diabetes insipidus, 296; enucleation of large myoma in, 315; uncontrollable vomiting of, 332; fibroid simulating, sudden death after exploration, 378; acetonuria in, 412; cornual, mummified fœtus, 429; uterus septus and, 431
Proctorrhaphy for intractable prolapse of rectum, 265
Prostate, enlarged, treatment of, 276
Protargol in gonorrhœa, 337
Pruritus, senile, treatment of, 156
Prus, heart massage after death from chloroform, 52
Pseudo-appendicitis, 7
Psoriasis, arsenical injections in, 118
Puech, cancer of the ovary and its treatment, 130
Puerperal infection with bacillus typhosus, 281
Puerperium, the and interstitial fibroid, 49; acetonuria in the 412
Pulle, treatment of sciatica by intrarachidean injections of cocaine, 334
Pulsation (foot), 40
Puncture, lumbar, in the diagnosis of meningeal disease, 104
Purpura, mercurial injections in, 302
Pusey, lupus treated by means of Roentgen rays, 31, 94
Pylorus, resection of for gastric ulcer nineteen years ago, 45

Q.

Quénu, abdominal hysterectomy for cysts and solid growths of the ovary, 131; mediastinal surgery, 345
Quinic acid in gout, 231, 335

R.

Rabies, the rapid diagnosis of, 344
Rabinowitsch, serum reaction of tuberculosis, 202
Ransom, cholesterin as an antitoxin to saponin, 414; the distribution of tetanus toxin and tetanus antitoxin in the human body, 419
Ravaut, lumbar puncture in the diagnosis of meningeal disease, 104
Ravenal the rapid diagnosis of rabies, 344
Raymond, multiple neuritis and influenza, 41
Rectum, suspension of for intractable prolapse, 265
Reed, the etiology of yellow fever, 160
Reichard, pericardiotomy, 163
Reiner, treatment of lupus by excision, 239
Remlinger, tendon reflexes in typhoid fever, 187
Rémy, the antagonism between the bacillus of Eberth and the bacillus coli communis, 272
Renshaw, nasal tuberculosis, 355
Resection of median nerve, prognosis of, 147
Reure, intrauterine crying, 65
Rheumatic processes, the septicæmic origin of, 102
Rheumatism, acute, treated by aspiration, 269; chronic articular, treatment of, 396
Richardson, bacterial diagnosis of the gonococcus, 205
Riche, ligature of the abdominal aorta, 222
Riegler, volumetric estimation of sugar, 372
Ries, spontaneous amputation of tubes in an adult, 150
Rigidity of the abdominal wall in cases of contusion, diagnostic import of, 258
Roberts, action of arsenic on the skin, 284
Robin, gastric toxins, 305
Robinson, reflex neurosis from disturbed pelvic mechanism, 196
Roentgen rays, treatment of skin diseases by, 14; lupus healed by means of, 31, 94, 95; dermatitis caused by, 93; in the treatment of carcinoma, 96; treatment of epidermoid cancer by, 98; the value of in medicine, 143; rodent ulcer healed by, 153; action of on microbes, 301; treatment of nævus vasculosus by, 319; treatment of acne by, 352; treatment of some forms of cancer by, 382
Roger, the liver in erysipelas and streptococcus infections, 320
Rollet, supra-orbital hyperostosis due to distension of the frontal sinus, 329
Romme, treatment of hypertrophic acne of the nose, 139
Rotation by forceps in occipito-posterior positions, 112
Runkel, heroin in bronchitis, 33
Russell, organotherapy in gynæcology, 165
Ruzdsky, pregnancy complicated by acute yellow atrophy of the liver, 83
Rydygier, resection of the pylorus for gastric ulcer nineteen years ago, 45

S.

Sabbatani, the motor functions of the intestine, 161
Saline solution, normal, intravenous injection of in puerperal fever, 64
Salomon, hydatid in recto-vaginal septum, 244
Salpingitis and appendicitis, 392
Samocovlieff, apical pulmonary congestion, 19
Sangiovanni, the etiology of malaria, 343
Saniter, triplets, single placenta, 211
Santonin (santonic acid) in tabetic pains, 338
Saponin, cholesterin as an antitoxin to, 414
Sapuppo, treatment of purulent cystitis, 35
Scalp, cirsoid aneurysm of the, 375
Scapulalgia, hysterical, 125

Scarcello, the treatment of purulent cystitis, 35
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
Schaller, treatment of myoma of uterus, 377
Schatz, specific centre of gravity of the fœtus, 282
Scherck, treatment of gonorrhœa, 230
Schiff, relations between the nose and the female sexual orgaus, 115
Schlesinger, congenital dislocation of hip, 389
Schnitzler, occlusion of intestinal arteries, 420
Schülein, enucleation of large myoma in pregnancy, 315
Schuffer, symptomatology of primary cancer of the head of the pancreas, 422
Schultze, treatment of ulcers of the leg, 417
Schwarz, torsion of pedicle of pedunculated uterine fibroid, 168
Schwarzwaeller, abortion by lead salts, 263
Sciatica, resection of the posterior nerve roots for, 23; treatment of. 270; treatment of by intrarachidean injections of cocaine, 334
Sclavo, anthrax antitoxin, 432
Sclerodermia and fictitious urticaria, 275
Sclerosis, disseminated, of malarial origin, 58
Scudder, seminal vesicles in gonorrhœa, 205
Scurvy, mercurial injections in, 302
Seegel, suture of arterial wounds, 6
Seiffert, anatomy and pathogenesis of serum eruptions, 235
Seitz, post-mortem Cæsarean section, 30
Sendler, intestinal obstruction from suspected gall stone, 259
Senn, auto-transplantation of patella, 240
Sensory disturbances resulting from cerebral lesions, 75
Septicæmia, puerperal, from tubal disease, 132
Septicæmic origin of rheumatic processes, 102
Septum, recto-vaginal, hydatid in, 244
Sergent, evolution of the nephritis of pregnancy, 167; nephritis gravidarum, 280
Serum obtained from the pancreatic vein, treatment of diabetes by, 32; Lustig's treatment of plague with, 68; Marmorek's anti-streptococcus, in puerperal fever 224; nephrotoxic, 418
——— eruptions, anatomy and pathogenesis of 235
——— reaction of tuberculosis, 202
Serumtherapy of malignant œdema, 185; in tetanus, 368; of dysentery in children, 415
Sexual organs, female, and the nose, relations between the, 115
Shoemaker, uterus septus and pregnancy, 431
Sicard, lumbar puncture in the diagnosis of meningeal disease, 104
"Sichelmesser." *See* Decapitator
Sidler, sterilisation of atropine and cocaine solutions, 336
Silhol, semeiological value of the examination of the blood in cancer of the stomach, 192
Silvestre, family predisposition to typhoid, 3
Simon, atropine treatment of intestinal obstruction, 317
Sinus, frontal, naso-orbital hyperostosis due to distension of, 329; lateral, radical treatment of otitic thrombo-phlebitis of, 408
Skin, treatment of diseases of by *x* rays, 14; treatment of diseases of, 169; phototherapy in diseases of, 184; action of arsenic on, 284; bronzed, in diabetes, 325
Smith, B., action of *x* rays on microbes, 301
——— E., lupus vulgaris treated by *x* rays, 95
Smits, the surgery of liver abscess, 78
Snow, static electricity in joint diseases, 285
Sodium bicarbonate in the vomiting of pregnancy, 266
Sodium cacodylate, chorea treated by, 215
Sokoloff, affections of the joints in syringomyelia, 25
Solowij, pelvic cyst after two ovariotomies, 413
Somers, treatment of hay fever by suprarenal extract, 140
Sommerfeld, the bacteriology of scarlet fever, 37
Spaeth, local uterine hæmostatics, 330
Spiller, disseminated sclerosis of malarial origin, 58
Spinal cord. *See* Cord
Splash, the stomach, significance of, 307
Splenomegaly, primary, 288, 342, 387
Sputum, tuberculous, the examination of, 74
Stahl, finger better than the curette in abortion, 225
Staining the cilia of bacteria, a simple method of, 36
Stapler, the treatment of inoperable uterine cancer, 264
Staude, hypertrophy of senile mamma, double papilloma of ovary, 297
Steele, gastroptosis and jaundice, 219
Stein, the bacteriology of ozæna, 234
Steiner, treatment of puerperal fever, 181
Stepkowski, thirty-seven extrauterine pregnancies, 390
Sterilisation of cocaine and atropine solutions, 336: of silk catheters, 360
Sternbeck, rodent ulcer healed by *x*-rays, 153
Sternfeld, quinic acid, 231, 335
Stewart, gonorrhœal arthritis, 357
Stieda, perforation of the pancreas and duodenum by a tapeworm, 38
Stockings, tin poisoning by, 374
Stoeckel, atmokausis or vaporisation of the uterus, 312
Stomach, resection of for carcinoma, 108; cancer of the, 190; removal of the greater portion of for malignant diseases, 191; semeiological value of examination of the blood in cancer of the, 192; operative surgery of carcinoma of the, 194; action of morphine on, 199; action of opium on, 200; surgery of cancer of, 290
Stomach plash, significance of the, 307
Strassburger, treatment of night sweats in phthisis, 247
Strauss, simultaneous tubal and normal gestation, 67
Streptococcus infection, post-influenzal, 373
——— infections, the liver in, 320
Stump, cancer of after retro-peritoneal hysterectomy, 391
Subbotic transplanted dermoid cyst, 151
Sugar, volumetric estimation of, 372
Suprarenal gland, treatment of hay fever by extract of, 140: extract of in acne rosacea, 229
Surgery of liver abscess, 78; operative, of carcinoma of the stomach, 194; of cancer of the stomach, 290; of gastric ulcer, 308; mediastinal, 345
Suspension of rectum for intractable prolapse, 265
Susquehanna, the malarial mosquito on the, 145
Suture of arterial wounds, 6
——— tracks of abdominal wound, hernia through, 362
Switalski changes in the spinal cord secondary to amputation, 371
Sympathectomy, cervical, in the treatment of glaucoma, 80
Symptoms resembling those of cerebral tumour, 289
Syphiliphobia, treatment of, 155
Syphilis, perchloride of mercury injections in, 137; hereditary, the heart and aorta in, 238; and urinary excretion, 341: congenital, phalangitis of, 386; articular, 388
Syringomyelia, affections of the joints in, 25

T.

Tabes, santonin in pains of, 338
Tabetics, idiopathic muscular excitability in, 421
Tallgrist, experimental studies on anæmia, 56
Tapeworm, perforation of the pancreas and duodenum, by a, 38
Tarchetti, a new method of distinguishing human blood from that of animals, 436
Taylor, treatment of paralysis agitans and other forms of tremor by systematic exercise, 251
Temesváry, diet in lactation, 182
Tendon, plastic operation on, 359
——— reflexes in typhoid fever, 187
Tenney, gonorrhœal infection, 205
Tesla currents, the action of, 87
Testis, retained, structural changes in the, 110
Tetanus, the etiology of, 91; serumtherapy in, 368
——— antitoxin and tetanus toxin, distribution of in the human body, 419
——— toxin and tetanus antitoxin, distribution of in the human body, 419
Thalmann, the etiology of tetanus, 91
Therapy of cancer, 351
Thiocoll, treatment of infantile tuberculosis by, 71
Thoren, Porro-Cæsarean section for cancer and purulent peritonitis, recovery, 197
Thorn, torsion of gravid fibroid uterus, enucleation, pregnancy not disturbed, 245
Thorndike, when is gonorrhœa cured? 205
Thrombo-phlebitis, otitic, of lateral sinus, radical treatment of, 408
Thrombosis of the mesenteric vessels, 73; venous, and micro-organisms, 141
Tillaux, ligature of the abdominal aorta, 222
Tin poisoning by stockings, 374
Tizzoni, serumtherapy in tetanus, 368
Toff, local uterine hæmostatics, 330
Torsion of gravid fibroid uterus, enucleation, pregnancy not disturbed, 245
Toxins, gastric, 305
Traumatism and tumour formation, the etiological connection between, 142
Trional, effects of, 298; poisoning by, 366
Triplets, single placenta, 211
Troisier, cancerous lymphangitis of the lung, 339
Trudeau, the recognition of early tuberculosis 403
Tsuzuki, tetanus antitoxin, 268
Tube, Fallopian, primary cancer of the, 349; primary carcinoma of the, 427
Tubercle, and muscular lesions, 77; primary, of uterus, 314
Tuberculosis, treatment of by cinnamon, 13; the congenital transmission of through the placenta, 18; infantile, treatment of by thiocoll, 71; primary, of the vagina, 134; the formalin treatment of, 154; serum reaction of, 202; home treatment of 248; diffusion of by ritual circumcision, 252; hetol treatment of, 283, 350; nasal, 355; early, the recognition of, 403
Tuberculous lesions of bones and joints, 346
Tubes, Fallopian, puerperal septicæmia from disease of the, 133; spontaneous amputation of in an adult, 150
Tuffier, the production of analgesia by intraspinal injection of cocaine, 221; hæmothorax, 311
Tumour, cerebral, symptoms resembling, 289; of round ligament, hernia simulated by, 430
Tumours, primary epithelial of the bronchi, 17; the etiological connection between traumatism and the formation of, 142
Typhoid cultures, the active principle in, 438
——— fever. *See* Fever, enteric

U.

Ulcer, gastric, nineteen years ago, resection of pylorus for, 45; perforating, of the duodenum, 46; duodenal, 62, 287; perforating duodenal, diagnosis of from seat of pain, 109; rodent, healed by *x* rays, 153; gastric, surgery of, 308
Ulcers of the leg, treatment of, 417
Ullmann, treatment of acne by *x* rays, 352
Urachus, cyst of, 278
Urethrocele, 428
Urine, syphilis and excretion of, 341
Urticaria pleuritica, 189; fictitious and sclerodermia, 275
Uterus, vaginal hysterectomy and resection of the vagina in prolapse of, 114; torsion of pedicle of pedunculated fibroid of, 168; adenoid disease (erosion) of the cervix of in labour and pregnancy, 180; dilatation of the cervix of, 208; atresia of os of, 217; atresia of, 242; gravid fibroid, torsion of, enucleation, pregnancy not disturbed, 245; treatment of inoperable cancer of, 264; cancerous, removal of, 293; fœtus retained two years in the, 295; atmokausis or vaporisation of, 312; primary tubercle of, 314; local hæmostatics for, 330; acute inversion of the, 347; spontaneous inversion of after each of two labours, 363; cystic degeneration of cervix of in a young woman, 364; an undescribed form of occlusion of, 365; treatment of myoma of, 377; true bone in fibroid of, 379; spontaneous inversion of in a virgin, 395; septus, and pregnancy, 431

V.

Vaccine infection, inclusion cells found in the corneal epithelium after, 369
Vagina, bacteriology of in pregnancy, 11; resection of in uterine prolapse, 114; primary tuberculosis of the, 134
Vaillard, intestinal infection in pneumonia, 255
Valagossa, the serumtherapy of dysentery in children, 415
Van Meerdervoort, urethrocele, 428
Vaporisation of the uterus, 312
Varaldo, the blood of the newborn, 394
Vegas, treatment of hydatid cysts, 310
Vein, pancreatic, treatment of diabetes by serum obtained from the, 32
Venot, primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube, 427
Verger, sensory disturbances resulting from cerebral lesions, 75
Version for contracted pelvis, 331
Vertebra, cervical, laminectomy for dislocation of, 426
Villard, infrapyloric gastro-duodenostomy, 207
Vincens, aërophagy, 256

Virgin, spontaneous inversion of uterus in a, 395
Vomiting, of pregnancy, sodium bicarbonate in, 266; uncontrollable, of pregnancy, 332
Voron, pseudo-appendicitis, 7
Vorster, pathology of optical and tactile aphasia, 253
Vulva, bacteriology of in pregnancy, 11; kraurosis of and cancer, 393

W.

Wallgren, vaginal hysterectomy and resection of vagina in uterine prolapse, 114
Warts, treatment of, 89
Webster, Cæsarean section in a girl aged 13, 262
Weir, perforating ulcer of the duodenum, 48
Weisenberg, hæmorrhagic typhoid fever, 358
Weiss, treatment of cough, 367
Welander, arsenical injections in psoriasis, 118
Wells, the treatment of asthma, 88
Werlhoff's disease. *See* Disease
Werner, bacillol, 136
Werther, treatment of lupus by hot air, 232
Westphalen, membranous enteritis, 385
Weygandt, treatment of neurasthenia, 183
Widal, lumbar puncture in the diagnosis of meningeal disease, 104
Widerman, diaphragmatic hernia, 425
Williams, F. H., the treatment of epidermoid cancer by the Roentgen rays, 98; the value of the *x* ray in medicine, 143: treatment of some forms of cancer by the *x* rays, 382
Willow bark, a new glucoside from, 34
Wilms, tetanus antitoxin, 152
Winkler, pathology of new growth originating in red bone marrow, 304
Woman, young, cystic degeneration of cervix in a, 364
Women, irritable bladder in, 10
Worcester, patent foramen ovale in advanced life, 158
Workers in chromate factories, affections of, 405
Worms, intestinal, and appendicitis, 274
Wound, avoidance of direct manual contact with the operations, 61; penetrating, of the abdomen, 178
Wounds, arterial, suture of, 6; of the pancreas, operative treatment of, 376; multiple intestinal, 407
Wulff, spontaneous gangrene in young persons, 401

X.

X rays. *See* Roentgen

Y.

Yeast, the therapeutic action of, 213
Yellow fever. *See* Fever
Young persons, spontaneous gangrene in, 401

Z.

Zagato, treatment of acute rheumatism by aspiration, 269
Zimmermann, resection of large intestine for cancer, 179
Zorn, formalin poisoning, 42

ILLUSTRATIONS.

PAGE

Leucocythæmia, Dr. R. Saundby (Seven Figures) ... 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
Clinical and Pathological Notes on a Case of Human Actinomycosis, Mr. H. E. Littledale (Two Figures) 13
Kaffir Wounded by Pom-pom Shell, Mr. W. A. Hayes 27
The Detection of Arsenic in Beer and Brewing Material, Professor S. Delépine (Six Figures) 82, 83
An Aseptic Dredger, Mr. B. C. Stevens 95
Midwifery Forceps with Axis Traction Adjustment, Mr. R. de S. Stawell 96
Case of Cyst of the Brain, Dr. W. M. Stevens 148
A New Pessary, Mr. H. R. Davies (Two Figures) 159, 160
Notes on the Life-History of "Anopheles Maculipennis" (Meigen), Dr. L. W. Sambon (Eight Figures in Text and Nine Figures on Special Plate) 197, 198, 199
Malaria and Mosquitos in Zealand, A. van der Scheer and J. Berdenis von Berkelom (Four Figures) 200, 201
A Filaria found in Sierra Leone? Filaria Volvulus (Leuckhart), Mr. W. T. Prout (Three Figures) 209, 210
Complications of Gastric Ulcer and their Treatment, Mr. A. W. Mayo Robson (Three Figures) 259, 260
Combination Instruments, Mr. E. R. Bowen 280
Convertible Consulting Room Couch and Operating Table, Dr. J. R. Johnson 281
Instrument in Writer's Cramp, Dr. G. A. Stephens 281
Nose and Ear Syringe, Mr. W. H. Kelson 281
Chronic Cancer of the Face, Mr. F. T. Paul (Two Figures)... 321, 322
Ringworm Infection in Man and Animals, Dr. J. L. Bunch (Sixteen Figures—Twelve on Special Plate and Four in Text) 325
Finsen's Light Treatment of Lupus and Rodent Ulcer, Messrs. Malcolm Morris and S. E. Dore (Five Figures) ... 328, 329, 331
The Treatment of Rodent Ulcer by X Rays, Dr. J. H. Sequeira (Four Figures) 332, 333
A Rapid Method of Removing Plaster-of-paris Jackets and Bandages, Mr. A. H. Tubby (Three Figures) 347
Portrait of Mr. B. J. Vernon 373
The Heart-Index Interval in Aortic Regurgitation, Dr. P. M. Chapman 382
Cerebellar Abscess Successfully Treated by Operation, Dr. T. Barr and Mr. J. H. Nicoll (Three Figures) 390, 391
Portrait of Mr. Leslie Ogilvie... 433
Celluloid or Talc Screen for Infectious Cases, Mr. E. Waggett ... 452
Ointment Carrier (Rectal), Dr. A. Duke 463
Portrait of Professor von Pettenkofer 489
Some Points Relating to Varicocele, Mr. W. H. Bennett (Five Figures) 503
The Histology of the Urinary Tract in its Relationship to Morbid Urinary Deposits, Mr. G. L. Eastes (Four Figures) ... 571, 572, 573
Case of Electric Shock, Mr. H. Smurthwaite (Two Figures) 573, 574
The Application of Romanowsky's Stain in Malaria, Major W. B. Leishman (Twenty-seven Figures on Coloured Plate) Facing 637
A Case of Hour-Glass Stomach, Mr. C. P. Childe 695
Case of Extreme Stenosis of the Small Intestine in an Infant, Dr. E. W. H. Groves 700
A Self-retaining Uterine Tenaculum, Dr. A. Duke 714
Portrait of Mr. Benjamin Barrow 745
A Case of Congenital Hepatic Cirrhosis with Obliterative Cholangitis, Dr. H. D. Rolleston and Dr. L. B. Hayne 759
An Easy Operation for Congenital Ptosis, Dr. F. Fergus (Two Figures) 762
A Uterus which Contained 120 Fibroids, Mr. J. Bland-Sutton ... 814
An Electrically-lighted Brunton's Auriscope, Dr. G. H. Vos (Two Figures) 837
A Modified Clover's Inhaler, Dr. C. H. Thompson 837
Report of Drs. Mott and Durham on Colitis and Asylum Dysentery (Two Figures) 838, 839
Cheltenham Winter Garden (Two Figures) 864
Portrait of Professor von Fodor 871
Some Cases Illustrating the Surgery of the Large Intestine, Mr. C. A. Morton... 878

PAGE

A Case of Recurrent Alcoholic Peripheral Neuritis, Dr. H. L. Jones (Four Figures) 884
A Note on the Treatment of Genu Valgum, Mr. E. M. Little ... 887
A Polypoid Excrescence of the Tonsil, Dr. E. H. Yonge 887
Reminiscences of the Welsh Hospital in South Africa, Mr. J. Lynn Thomas (Seven Figures) 942, 943, 944, 945
Veld Sores, Dr. A. Ogston 951
A Case of Malformation of Kidney, Mr. G. A. Rorie 1015
Motor Cars for Medical Men, Mr. W. W. Beaumont (Four Figures) ... 1087, 1088, 1089
Enormous Dilatation of the First Part of the Duodenum, Mr. Gilbert Barling... 1135
Gastro-jejunostomy for Complete Rupture of the Intestine at the Duodeno-jejunal Flexure, Mr. B. G. A. Moynihan 1136
Case of Sarcoma of Stomach, Dr. A. Christy Wilson (Two Figures) ... 1137
The Spontaneous Cure of Hydatid Cysts, Dr. W. M. Stevens ... 1139
The Dangers and Diagnosis of Breech Presentation and its Treatment by External Version towards the end of Pregnancy, Dr. H. R. Spencer (Two Figures) 1195, 1196
The Museum, London Polyclinic 1218
The Council and Reading Room, London Polyclinic 1219
The Symptoms and Modern Methods of Diagnosis of Stone in the Bladder, Kidney, and Ureter, Mr. P. J. Freyer (Six Figures) 1256, 1257
A Method of Sterilising Soft Catheters, Mr. H. T. Herring ... 1262
Strangulation of Meckel's Diverticulum, Dr. Keith Campbell ... 1263
Furunculosis of the External Auditory Canal simulating Mastoid Periostitis, Mr. J. B. Connal (Two Figures) 1264, 1265
A Traveller's Mosquito Net, Dr. Felkin... 1276
Theories of Inheritance, Dr. J. G. Adami (Two Figures) ... 1319, 1320
The Pathogenesis of Tabes and Allied Conditions of the Cord, Dr. Chalmers Watson (Eleven Figures) 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328
Case of Malignant Disease of the Lung with Pseudo-Tuberculosis, Dr. H. Batty Shaw 1332
Sequel to a Case of Pulmonary Hypertrophic Osteo-Arthropathy, Mr. E. F. Buzzard 1334
A Case of Dermoid Cyst of the Right Broad Ligament in a Woman, aged 83, Laparotomy, Mr. J. R. Lunn 1339
Skiagraphy and Fractures, Mr. G. H. Golding-Bird (Four Figures ... 1392, and Special Plate
A Case of Oblique Fracture of Tibia and Fibula, Dr. B. Duke (Two Figures) ... ... Special Plate
Deformity of Chinese Lady's Foot, Dr. J. D. Thomson (Two Figures) Special Plate
A Case of Cervical Rib, Mr. T. E. Gordon (Two Figures) ... 1396, 1397
The Effect of the Roentgen Rays in a Case of Chronic Carcinoma of the Breast, Mr. Andrew Clark (Two Figures)... 1399
Paralysis of the Cervical Sympathetic, Dr. Purves Stewart (Four Figures) ... ... 1400, 1401, and Special Plate
Note of an Instance of Accidental Vaccination, Mr. A. MacLennan 1403
A Case of Wandering Œdema, Mr. Bernhard Smith 1403
Arsenical Alcoholic Neuritis, with Extreme Pigmentation of Abdomen, Mr. Arthur Hall 1405
The Promenade. Cheltenham... 1430
Pittville Park and Lake 1431
The General Hospital, Cheltenham 1432
Shrine with Figure of Æsculapius 1433
A Leper's Hut, Leper Island, Molokai, Penrhyn Atoll 1435
Transplantation of Ureters into Rectum by an Extraperitoneal Method for Exstrophy of Bladder, Mr. G. A. Peters (Three Figures) 1539, 1541
Atheromatous Cyst Forming a Horny Excrescence of the Skin over the left Frontal Eminence, Mr. W. D. Eddowes 1543
An Experimental Inquiry into the Pathology of Gastric Tetany, Drs. W. D. Halliburton and J. S. McKendrick (Six Figures) 1608, 1609
Changes in the Neuronal Centres in Beri-beric Neuritis, Dr. Hamilton Wright (Five Figures) 1611, 1612, 1614, 1615

Printed and published by the British Medical Association at their Office, No. 429 Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, in the County of Middlesex.